



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:01:40,200 --> 00:01:50,069

[Music]

2
00:01:54,350 --> 00:01:51,429

the smoke radio

3
00:01:55,990 --> 00:01:54,360

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:56,000

1947

5
00:01:59,830 --> 00:01:57,759

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:02:02,149 --> 00:01:59,840

a flying disc has been found and

7
00:02:03,350 --> 00:02:02,159

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:03,360

the game is rigged

9
00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:06,719

change the game game changer

10
00:02:11,830 --> 00:02:09,840

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:14,869 --> 00:02:11,840

differences worldwide

12
00:02:15,670 --> 00:02:14,879

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:22,070 --> 00:02:15,680

threat

14

00:02:24,869 --> 00:02:22,080

from outside this world

15

00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:24,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:28,470 --> 00:02:26,000

jimmy church

17

00:02:29,510 --> 00:02:28,480

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:29,520

kgra

19

00:02:39,650 --> 00:02:37,390

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:02:43,430 --> 00:02:39,660

1985.

21

00:02:52,500 --> 00:02:45,430

you are listening to fade to black with

22

00:03:00,309 --> 00:02:57,190

[Music]

23

00:03:03,390 --> 00:03:01,640

payton black

24

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:03,400

[Music]

25

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:06,640

bespoke radio

26

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:10,560

for the

27

00:03:15,910 --> 00:03:14,720

masses uh yeah man how you doing how you

28

00:03:20,840 --> 00:03:15,920

doing

29

00:03:27,949 --> 00:03:20,850

today's monday april 19th 2021

30

00:03:33,350 --> 00:03:32,229

110 days into the new year only 255 days

31

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:33,360

left

32

00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:36,239

we are live from a bunker a bunker

33

00:03:43,589 --> 00:03:39,280

somewhere in the middle of nowhere

34

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:43,599

a total undisclosed location

35

00:03:53,110 --> 00:03:47,680

but it is beautiful

36

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:54,470

i would like to welcome everybody

37

00:03:59,110 --> 00:03:56,319

listening all around the world all

38

00:04:01,670 --> 00:03:59,120

across the united states

39

00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:01,680

hither and tither to and fro back and

40

00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:03,680

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:04,239

and south

42

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:08,400

far and near this is fade to black for

43

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:11,840

kjcr the game changer network and kgra

44

00:04:16,150 --> 00:04:14,159

the planets i

45

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:16,160

am your host jimmy church what is

46

00:04:22,390 --> 00:04:19,120

cracking everybody how you doing

47

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:22,400

how you doing all right

48

00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:25,680

[Music]

49

00:04:32,950 --> 00:04:28,880

fired up got a great week coming up

50

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:32,960

starts with tonight's john greenwald of

51
00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:34,000
the black vault

52
00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:36,560
joins us we're going to be talking about

53
00:04:41,270 --> 00:04:37,040
his

54
00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:41,280
recent amazing interview with former cia

55
00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:43,759
director james woolsey

56
00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:47,280
we're going to be talking about those us

57
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:50,320
navy videos i'm going to be talking

58
00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:52,000
about that those images too and all the

59
00:04:55,830 --> 00:04:53,040
work that

60
00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:55,840
john is out there doing daily with the

61
00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:57,120
pentagon and trying to get

62
00:05:02,390 --> 00:05:00,080
to the bottom of everything the truth

63
00:05:05,430 --> 00:05:02,400

okay so that is tonight

64

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:05,440

tomorrow night right here aaron

65

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:07,039

montgomery

66

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:12,160

time a life of contact not only with her

67

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:14,000

and her family we're going to go through

68

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,680

all of that tomorrow night with aaron

69

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:17,520

very excited about that

70

00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:19,440

show tomorrow night and then wednesday

71

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,039

night dr

72

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:24,160

steven greer is with us and then on

73

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,039

thursday it

74

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:27,360

is another fader night with open lines

75

00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:28,800

all night long

76
00:05:31,830 --> 00:05:31,199
what a great week coming up here on fade

77
00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:31,840
to black

78
00:05:37,830 --> 00:05:35,199
all right now um oh i wanted to say i

79
00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:37,840
watched this is something i didn't know

80
00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:39,039
a whole lot about

81
00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:41,840
i remember hearing about it but i

82
00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:42,560
watched the

83
00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:45,759
entire series documentary series

84
00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,960
on netflix about

85
00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:51,120
the biggest art heist in the world uh

86
00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:52,479
still unsolved

87
00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:55,600
500 million dollars worth of artwork it

88
00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,520

wasn't done in copenhagen it wasn't done

89

00:06:02,790 --> 00:05:59,759

in paris it wasn't done in london

90

00:06:05,830 --> 00:06:02,800

now it was in boston

91

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:05,840

and a couple of rembrandts yeah a

92

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:07,440

vermeer

93

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:11,280

phew man 13 pieces of artwork

94

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,919

never recovered and that happened back

95

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:16,400

in 1990 anyway

96

00:06:21,029 --> 00:06:18,639

great documentary series if you like

97

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:21,039

that sort of thing i do

98

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:22,960

and uh so check it out i think it's

99

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:24,800

called

100

00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:29,440

robbery the biggest rob the great heist

101
00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,039
the great biggest art heist

102
00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:33,120
anyway it's on netflix you'll see it

103
00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:34,400
it's trending

104
00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:36,720
it's new it's a new release go and check

105
00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:38,000
it out

106
00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:39,680
somebody here will post in twitter the

107
00:06:44,390 --> 00:06:41,039
actual name of it

108
00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:44,400
but uh it's really cool it's really

109
00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:46,880
that's a nail biter yeah yeah it's

110
00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:47,600
pretty cool

111
00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:50,800
okay uh where am i

112
00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:54,479
at i don't even know what am i doing

113
00:06:59,189 --> 00:06:55,759

crystal skulls

114

00:07:02,469 --> 00:06:59,199

over there but

115

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:02,479

there they are they're zing vey and uh

116

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,870

sitting right over there and if you want

117

00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:10,800

your next crystal skull

118

00:07:16,150 --> 00:07:14,080

your first crystal skull go to carolyn

119

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:16,160

ford carolyn ford's website is einstein

120

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:17,759

the crystalskull.com

121

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:21,039

use the promo code jimmy that's it

122

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:25,360

jimmy j i m ny 10 off of your order

123

00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:28,800

today go and get your next crystal skull

124

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:30,639

from carolyn ford when you do tell her i

125

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:32,720

said hi all right use that promo code

126

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,520

jimmy

127

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,440

i'm going to be at the ufo mega cons

128

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:37,520

coming up june 6th through the 12th

129

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:40,000

in laughlin nevada i want you to come

130

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:41,599

hang out with us because it's all in

131

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:42,560

person it's real

132

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:46,319

it's live that's right real human beings

133

00:07:51,869 --> 00:07:49,840

and it's happening this june 2021.

134

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,879

all right and head over to

135

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:53,840

jimmychurchradio.com there is a link

136

00:07:58,309 --> 00:07:55,759

it's right there you'll see it

137

00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:58,319

scroll down it says ufo megacon you

138

00:08:01,029 --> 00:08:00,000

can't miss it click on that go and get

139

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:01,039

your tickets

140

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:04,160

we will see you in laughlin nevada for a

141

00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:05,199

full week

142

00:08:12,070 --> 00:08:08,879

look at all of the presenters that

143

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:12,080

is a great lineup and uh oh later on

144

00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:12,639

this week

145

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:16,639

oh man should i

146

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:19,120

yeah i'm just gonna tell you thursday

147

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:20,560

night fader night

148

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,240

i've got richard dolan doing a drive-by

149

00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,319

to say hello to all the fader knots and

150

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:28,560

he's gonna be at ufo megacon

151
00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:30,479
along with billy carson and danny

152
00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:32,240
sheehan and

153
00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:35,519
uh man johnny enoch uh sid

154
00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:38,959
goldberg is gonna be there uh it is an

155
00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:40,719
absolutely amazing shawn stone it's

156
00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:42,560
going to be a great conference

157
00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:45,680
seven days all right yeah we got a

158
00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,240
couple

159
00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:48,800
film premieres going on that week too as

160
00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:49,760
well all right

161
00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:53,440
at the conference and uh so it's uh

162
00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:55,920
uh over at jimmychurchradio.com follow

163
00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:56,720

me on twitter

164

00:09:00,790 --> 00:09:00,320

at jchurchradio at j church radio

165

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:00,800

twitter

166

00:09:05,430 --> 00:09:03,839

is just on fire right now that's a great

167

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:05,440

shot of that guitar pick

168

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:07,760

oh you got my eyeball wow that's pretty

169

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:08,480

cool

170

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:12,320

one i'm gonna save that one

171

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:15,600

that's a that's one that you save right

172

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:16,720

there

173

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:20,560

that's one that you save

174

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:24,480

that's a good one kevin oh man i'm gonna

175

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:27,279

save it because i'll never go back

176

00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:30,480

um and uh

177

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:32,480

check it out again it gets lost in the

178

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:33,920

twitter feed follow me on twitter at

179

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:34,800

jchurchradio

180

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:38,800

hashtag f2b is the sandbox hashtag f2bq

181

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:43,040

is fade to black questions panda cam

182

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:53,590

panda oh man you guys are crazy you can

183

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:55,519

email throughout the show jimmy

184

00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:59,120

at jimmychurchradio.com all right

185

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:01,120

let's get to the breaking news

186

00:10:07,110 --> 00:10:02,880

scientists

187

00:10:10,710 --> 00:10:07,120

say a forgotten coffee

188

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:10,720

that's right a forgotten coffee

189

00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:13,600

that can grow in warmer conditions could

190

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:14,079

help

191

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:17,440

future proof the drink against climate

192

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:18,640

change

193

00:10:22,750 --> 00:10:21,279

they predict we could soon be sipping

194

00:10:25,990 --> 00:10:22,760

coffee a

195

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:26,000

stenophila a rare wild coffee that

196

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:26,720

tastes like

197

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,320

high quality uh arabica coffee but grows

198

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,800

in warmer conditions as temperatures

199

00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:34,720

rise good coffee will become

200

00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:37,519

increasingly difficult to grow so

201
00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:38,640
studies suggest

202
00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:42,000
that by 2050 about half of land use for

203
00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:43,760
high quality coffee

204
00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:47,200
will be unproductive so good news

205
00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:49,920
coffee will be here all right that's all

206
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:50,720
you need to know

207
00:10:59,030 --> 00:10:54,480
go tell al gore a french town

208
00:11:02,030 --> 00:10:59,040
by the name of

209
00:11:04,030 --> 00:11:02,040
now it's spelled a

210
00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,040
[Laughter]

211
00:11:11,030 --> 00:11:07,120
b-i-t-c-h-e is it is it a

212
00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:11,040
well they had its facebook page taken

213
00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:12,880

down by facebook because of its

214

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:14,480

similarity

215

00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:17,920

to the sexist slur right

216

00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:20,959

a

217

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:34,000

refused to do until

218

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,800

last tuesday the president general

219

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:38,959

manager of facebook france

220

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:41,920

has personally contacted the mayor to

221

00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:43,519

inform him that the city of

222

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:47,839

and their page

223

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:49,519

has been published again and to

224

00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:52,240

apologize for any inconvenience

225

00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:55,360

that it may have caused isn't that nice

226

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:57,920

town officials said the page was taken

227

00:12:02,150 --> 00:12:00,240

down because it violated facebook's

228

00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:02,160

terms of service

229

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:04,000

officials said they were forced in the

230

00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:05,680

interim to create a new page

231

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:10,399

dubbed marie 57230

232

00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:14,079

a reference to the town's zip code

233

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:16,320

some things you just can't make up well

234

00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:18,320

it has happened

235

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:23,120

the aerial exploration of mars has begun

236

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:25,680

nasa's ingenuity helicopter lifted off

237

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,920

of the red planet early this morning

238

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:30,240

performing the first ever powered flight

239

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:31,760

on the on a world

240

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,959

beyond earth the four pound

241

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:36,800

chopper was scheduled to rise from the

242

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,079

floors of mars

243

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:41,200

jazzero crater at 12 31

244

00:12:46,310 --> 00:12:44,240

a.m eastern daylight time today right

245

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:46,320

last night

246

00:12:50,710 --> 00:12:47,839

and they were hoping it would get a

247

00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:50,720

maximum of 10 feet above the red dirt

248

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:53,839

and land after roughly 40 seconds

249

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:57,440

in flight at about 6 15 a.m eastern

250

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:59,440

daylight time data came down from

251
00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:00,320
ingenuity

252
00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,320
via nasa's perseverance rover

253
00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:07,760
that ingenuity had hit its marks

254
00:13:11,829 --> 00:13:09,760
the first photo showed the helicopter

255
00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:11,839
shadow on the martian surface below it's

256
00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:13,680
pretty cool it's black and white

257
00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:16,240
while the perseverance rover captured

258
00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:17,760
stunning video

259
00:13:23,990 --> 00:13:21,680
of the historic flight on mars now

260
00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:24,000
the video's cool but there's like two

261
00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:25,200
glitches

262
00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:28,720
there's a glitch you can see ingenuity's

263
00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:30,160

fired up the blades are going and then

264

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:32,240

it just goes bit and then it's up here

265

00:13:37,030 --> 00:13:35,279

you don't get to see it you know fl i

266

00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:37,040

was really bummed about that and then

267

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:38,240

the landing

268

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:41,360

so it's up and then it just did next

269

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:47,269

did they edit the video did they edit it

270

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:49,120

was there something going on well

271

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:51,120

conspiracy theorists

272

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:53,519

i'll leave that part to them let's get

273

00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:56,320

this show cracking

274

00:14:03,430 --> 00:13:59,440

happy birthday to the one and only tim

275

00:14:06,870 --> 00:14:03,440

curry tim curry today

276

00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:06,880

is 75 years old holy crap

277

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:10,320

james franco today is 43 and i know what

278

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:11,199

you're saying hey

279

00:14:15,110 --> 00:14:13,600

what has james done well you know what

280

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,120

he's done a lot

281

00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:18,240

but his series 11 22

282

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:22,000

63 is incredible james franco

283

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:25,040

makes the list hayden christensen

284

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:28,240

is 40 of course you know star wars but

285

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:30,000

that wasn't his best movies

286

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:33,279

now now shattered glass

287

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,800

and if you haven't seen it go check it

288

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:36,480

out kate hudson

289

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:40,639

today is 42. wow

290

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,399

producer eddie kramer one of the

291

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:44,079

greatest of all time today

292

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:46,880

is 79 of course he produced jimi hendrix

293

00:14:51,750 --> 00:14:48,160

led zeppelin

294

00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:51,760

kiss rolling stones david bowie

295

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:55,440

yeah eddie kramer today is 79.

296

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:57,680

our dead guy's birthday today is i need

297

00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:05,670

dudley moore 1935-2002 died at the age

298

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:07,040

of 66.

299

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:09,360

dudley's career as a comedy film actor

300

00:15:15,910 --> 00:15:12,560

was marked by hit hollywood films like

301
00:15:19,590 --> 00:15:15,920
foul play 10

302
00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:19,600
and arthur for arthur he was nominated

303
00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:22,160
for an academy award for best actor

304
00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,959
but he won a golden globe award for that

305
00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:26,800
and he received a second golden globe

306
00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:27,920
for his performance

307
00:15:34,230 --> 00:15:31,680
in mickey and maude in 1984.

308
00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:34,240
it was in april 1997 after spending five

309
00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:36,240
days in a new york hospital

310
00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,360
dudley was informed that he had calcium

311
00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:41,600
deposits in his brain

312
00:15:47,749 --> 00:15:45,199
in september 1997 he underwent quadruple

313
00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:47,759

coronary artery bypass surgery

314

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,680

and then he suffered four strokes

315

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:53,759

it was incredible dudley died on the

316

00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:54,720

morning of march

317

00:16:02,230 --> 00:15:59,120

27 2002 as the result of pneumonia

318

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:02,240

and immobility caused by palsy

319

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:05,199

in plainfield new jersey at the age of

320

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:05,839

just

321

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,199

66. happy birthday dudley

322

00:16:15,670 --> 00:16:12,480

on this day in history 1995

323

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:15,680

a day we'll never forget a massive truck

324

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:18,000

bomb explodes outside the alfred p

325

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:21,600

murrah federal building in oklahoma city

326

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:23,680

the blast collapsed the north face of

327

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:24,959

the nine-story building

328

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:28,800

instantly killing more than 100 people

329

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:36,079

here's your fader fact all right

330

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:39,680

there have been actual scientific

331

00:16:48,310 --> 00:16:44,079

studies comparing apples and oranges

332

00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:48,320

in order to prove that you can in fact

333

00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:51,839

compare apples and oranges

334

00:16:55,990 --> 00:16:55,120

the results of the studies show that you

335

00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:56,000

cannot

336

00:17:04,069 --> 00:16:59,920

compare apples and oranges

337

00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:04,079

that's right and that is your fader fact

338

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:05,679

now it's time for me to hit this river

339

00:17:26,809 --> 00:17:19,350

just incredible

340

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:28,110

[Music]

341

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:30,080

rivermoonwellness.com

342

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:33,919

i like my coffee doc i do

343

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:36,960

i like my coffee duck

344

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:39,200

all right tonight very special guest

345

00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:41,280

john greenwald of the black vault joins

346

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:41,760

us

347

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:42,960

we're going to be talking about his

348

00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:45,280

recent interview with former ci director

349

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:46,799

james woolsey

350

00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:49,919

and also those recent

351

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:53,039

u.s navy videos and images and

352

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,080

what has john found out all right all

353

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:58,240

right tomorrow night aaron montgomery is

354

00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:00,000

here for the first time

355

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:03,120

and um what's really funny should i say

356

00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:04,320

this should i

357

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:07,039

should i give a little antidote and

358

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:08,880

anecdote

359

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:17,909

last month i was out uh in los angeles

360

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:18,559

with a

361

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:21,360

group of friends yvonne smith and uh

362

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:23,280

terry lovelace and

363

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:25,280

and uh and a few other friends right

364

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:30,000

well at the table was aaron montgomery

365

00:18:36,950 --> 00:18:33,760

yeah she was right there and i

366

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:36,960

think i was introduced to her but i

367

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:40,320

didn't get a chance to talk to her and

368

00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:42,960

she reminded me last week she goes jimmy

369

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:43,679

we met

370

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:49,600

right that's right and i didn't get a

371

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:50,799

chance to talk to her

372

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:54,000

how great is that that she is

373

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:56,799

now on the show with us and now we do

374

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:58,320

get to have a conversation a

375

00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:59,600

conversation tomorrow night for the

376

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:00,559

first time

377

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:04,559

it was really funny how um

378

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:07,039

how her appearance on the show tomorrow

379

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:08,320

and how that was set

380

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:12,160

up was not related to that

381

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:14,400

and she reminded me it's so cool so

382

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:16,080

tomorrow night we'll have a laugh

383

00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:17,280

about that but that's tomorrow night

384

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:19,600

erin montgomery wednesday night

385

00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:22,640

dr stephen greer is here um

386

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:25,679

as most of you know he did a recent live

387

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:27,200

stream

388

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,320

and uh and talked about a few things

389

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:32,960

that are very important one of those is

390

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:33,840

the uh

391

00:19:38,470 --> 00:19:36,559

the weapons in space treaty uh we're

392

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,480

gonna be talking about that on wednesday

393

00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:40,160

night we're going to talk about his new

394

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:40,559

film

395

00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,960

project on wednesday night we're going

396

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:44,320

to talk about the uap

397

00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:46,720

task force report on wednesday night

398

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:48,080

lots to cover

399

00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,400

with dr greer that's all going down

400

00:19:54,150 --> 00:19:52,160

wednesday thursday

401
00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:54,160
of course there's another fader night

402
00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,520
with open lines

403
00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:57,440
all night long tonight john greenwald

404
00:20:03,350 --> 00:19:58,640
he'll be with us

405
00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:05,110
now i really need this coffee tonight

406
00:20:12,640 --> 00:20:16,630
i have no patience these days

407
00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:20,310
i really don't i've got no patience

408
00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:24,480
and reading through

409
00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:28,240
social media and the comments out there

410
00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:31,360
about these videos by depending i've

411
00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:33,360
just got no patience and i can't hold

412
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:33,760
back

413
00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:36,000

anymore i just got zero patience i'm

414

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:38,159

getting old i'm getting cranky

415

00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:40,400

and i warned everybody over the years

416

00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:42,159

the day's going to come

417

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:43,919

or i'm just going to snap i'm just going

418

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,320

to change i'm going to go from being

419

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:49,520

young hip and cool to the old cranky

420

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:50,960

dude

421

00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:52,559

and that's it that now i can't hold get

422

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:54,720

off my lawn right i just

423

00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:58,159

i can't i can't help myself

424

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:01,440

and i found myself responding

425

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:04,320

in a way that i never do in social media

426
00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:05,200
with uh

427
00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:07,679
a few of these uh people out there and

428
00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:08,320
and

429
00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:13,600
like man whoa

430
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:16,559
whoa whoa church where is this coming

431
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:17,760
from

432
00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:21,120
i just got zero patience i've got zero

433
00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:22,400
patience

434
00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:31,750
i now read these comments that say

435
00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:35,120
things like the pentagon admits they

436
00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:35,600
have

437
00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:38,080
videoed ufos right and that's what

438
00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:39,200

people are posting

439

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:41,600

and then they'll post a link to some

440

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:43,520

media outlet out there that's

441

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:47,200

reporting on this and this whole thing

442

00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:49,679

has been blown way out of proportion

443

00:21:56,149 --> 00:21:51,360

completely out of whack

444

00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:56,159

completely now i understand

445

00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:58,640

everybody's hopes and dreams that now

446

00:22:02,070 --> 00:22:00,080

the pentagon is our friend the u.s

447

00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:02,080

navy's our friend disclosure

448

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,000

coming out of washington d.c they're

449

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:06,159

buddying up with us and we should all be

450

00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:08,080

overjoyed all right i get that

451
00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:09,919
and if that's where you're coming from i

452
00:22:14,789 --> 00:22:11,600
appreciate that too

453
00:22:18,390 --> 00:22:14,799
i really do okay but

454
00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:18,400
my response to all of this um i've been

455
00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:19,200
posting

456
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:22,400
an excellent article by tyler rogoway

457
00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:25,520
of uh the war zone and

458
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,360
the article is amazing and it's about

459
00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:29,360
the recent drone activity around the us

460
00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,400
navy

461
00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:32,720
and and my comments were you know some

462
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:33,600
say ufo

463
00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:36,799

okay i say drones all right that's fine

464

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:40,080

and my comments were tomato tomato okay

465

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:42,559

right well you be the judge it doesn't

466

00:22:46,390 --> 00:22:43,360

matter to me

467

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:46,400

what you think you see it

468

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:50,320

it doesn't matter right or

469

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:52,880

or what you think things are that

470

00:22:56,230 --> 00:22:54,000

doesn't matter to me either

471

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:56,240

people are gonna see what they see and

472

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:57,919

they're going to draw their own

473

00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:59,039

conclusions

474

00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:01,520

that's the way of the world it's the way

475

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:03,280

it is i talk about it all the time

476
00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:05,280
got a car accident happens you've got 10

477
00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:06,640
witnesses you've got 10 different

478
00:23:09,669 --> 00:23:07,600
stories

479
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,679
all right that's just the way to the car

480
00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:11,520
was red no the car was blue

481
00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:14,640
i thought it was yellow what right

482
00:23:17,590 --> 00:23:16,480
what do you do well if people are going

483
00:23:18,710 --> 00:23:17,600
to see what they're going to see they're

484
00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:18,720
going to remember they're going to do

485
00:23:24,310 --> 00:23:20,799
that and they draw their own conclusion

486
00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:24,320
that's just the way the world i get that

487
00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:32,070
there are flashing aircraft

488
00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:36,720

lights on this object

489

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:43,669

that's it but nobody wants to see that

490

00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:44,400

nobody wants

491

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,880

no you know what they most aren't even

492

00:23:50,149 --> 00:23:48,480

looking at the video they don't even see

493

00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:50,159

the flashing lights they don't even

494

00:23:54,789 --> 00:23:51,279

realize that it's an

495

00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:54,799

aircraft they don't they see the

496

00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:55,679

headline

497

00:24:02,149 --> 00:23:59,039

flying pyramids they see abc

498

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,159

nbc cbs fox whatever

499

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:04,159

you know news organizations around the

500

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:05,760

world from the united kingdom and

501
00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:06,960
australia

502
00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:09,360
and you know they're posting this and

503
00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:10,799
and they see the headline

504
00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:13,840
and they just assume that that's what it

505
00:24:17,230 --> 00:24:14,480
is

506
00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:17,240
that the navy has admitted to filming

507
00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:19,679
ufos

508
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,760
that

509
00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,760
the reality of the situation is

510
00:24:29,830 --> 00:24:27,279
different now there is

511
00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:29,840
also an excellent video out there by

512
00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:31,120
tony west

513
00:24:34,789 --> 00:24:32,880

now it doesn't matter what your opinion

514

00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:34,799

is of tony i don't care

515

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:37,520

just watch the video go and watch the

516

00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:38,640

video

517

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:42,400

read tyler's article right

518

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:44,720

gather the evidence that is out there

519

00:24:47,590 --> 00:24:45,440

that is all

520

00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:47,600

that's all that i'm asking it's not a

521

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,360

big deal

522

00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:51,360

and i would think that everyone right

523

00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,679

now would be interested

524

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,440

in everything that is available right

525

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,520

now there's a lot of stuff there's a lot

526

00:25:04,390 --> 00:24:59,520

of opinions on both sides

527

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:04,400

go and read it but this is the deal

528

00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:09,679

for me the bigger question

529

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:14,320

for all of us to think about

530

00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:19,440

is this why is the pentagon

531

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:27,590

they know it's not ufos or anything from

532

00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:30,480

out there they know the pentagon knows

533

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:32,240

this

534

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:35,440

and they also know that the media is

535

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,520

hyping this up because of jeremy

536

00:25:41,269 --> 00:25:39,679

corbell's headlines

537

00:25:42,870 --> 00:25:41,279

but the pentagon doesn't care they're

538

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:42,880

not coming back they're not responding

539

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:44,320

they're not replying they're not

540

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:47,679

updating they're not doing anything they

541

00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:52,720

don't care and you have to ask yourself

542

00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,080

why why

543

00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:58,640

i i just don't get it i would have

544

00:26:02,070 --> 00:26:00,159

thought

545

00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:02,080

that right now if the pentagon is our

546

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,760

friend and they really want to do the

547

00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:04,880

right thing

548

00:26:09,830 --> 00:26:06,640

they would see the headlines out there

549

00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:09,840

and they would respond back

550

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,080

never said it was ufos we never said it

551
00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:14,400
was aliens we never said it was uaps we

552
00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:15,840
never said anything

553
00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:19,760
we just said we shot a video the video

554
00:26:23,909 --> 00:26:21,120
is real

555
00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:23,919
okay but it's not anything not of this

556
00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:25,520
earth

557
00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:28,640
it's a drone it may be

558
00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:31,679
ours it may be russia's it may be

559
00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,039
israel's it might be north korea's

560
00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:36,880
all right but it's just a drone it's got

561
00:26:42,070 --> 00:26:39,279
aircraft flashing lights on it people

562
00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:42,080
all right now it does the pentagon want

563
00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:42,880

to keep the

564

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:46,320

the flames burning with this because of

565

00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,039

the uap

566

00:26:51,269 --> 00:26:49,200

task force and the report that's coming

567

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:51,279

up and they got to keep the senate on

568

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:52,880

their toes and there's budget

569

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,919

uh budgetary concerns and money that is

570

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:57,520

about to change hands yeah

571

00:27:01,909 --> 00:27:01,039

okay i can see that but they also know

572

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:01,919

that people are

573

00:27:05,669 --> 00:27:04,320

freaking out right now on this planet

574

00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:05,679

thinking that

575

00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:08,720

there are flying pyramids over

576

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:11,919

our navy uh uh

577

00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:14,640

off the coast of southern california

578

00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:17,440

that's the part where i'm just confused

579

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:21,200

and the navy seems to be okay with it

580

00:27:26,470 --> 00:27:24,559

you have to ask why

581

00:27:29,190 --> 00:27:26,480

that's a strange way to handle

582

00:27:32,389 --> 00:27:29,200

disclosure don't you think

583

00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:32,399

so i'm gonna stick to my guns i'm gonna

584

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:33,360

stick to my guns

585

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:36,640

my eyes uh are never wrong

586

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:40,799

never never we will see tonight's guest

587

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:41,279

is

588

00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:44,240

john greenwald of the black vault now he

589

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:44,640

just

590

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:48,080

recently and it's a great get

591

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:50,399

he just recently interviewed former ci

592

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:52,240

director james woolsey

593

00:27:55,269 --> 00:27:54,080

and we're gonna go through all of that

594

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:55,279

tonight um

595

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,399

and john's opinion uh it's an excellent

596

00:28:00,710 --> 00:28:00,159

interview you can go over to the black

597

00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:00,720

vault

598

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:03,360

and and check out the links to that and

599

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:04,080

go watch

600

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,840

uh the interview for yourself it's

601
00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:07,520
amazing and listen to it

602
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:10,960
there's that but also john has been back

603
00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,919
just grinding on the pentagon about

604
00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:15,600
these videos and about a lot of other

605
00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:16,720
things so we're going to be going

606
00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,120
through

607
00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:19,520
all of that tonight and what does john

608
00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:20,320
think

609
00:28:24,389 --> 00:28:22,320
all right now john's a very responsible

610
00:28:24,789 --> 00:28:24,399
journalist he's out there fighting for

611
00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:24,799
us

612
00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:27,600
every single day but he's also got

613
00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:29,120

opinions

614

00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:30,559

and i'm going to get to all of those

615

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:32,559

tonight with john greenwald

616

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,559

of the black vault i want to remind

617

00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:35,840

everybody tomorrow night

618

00:28:39,029 --> 00:28:38,159

aaron montgomery is here for the first

619

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:39,039

time

620

00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:41,919

and then wednesday night dr stephen

621

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:42,720

greer

622

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:44,640

thursday's another fader night with open

623

00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:46,480

lines all night long i am your host

624

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:47,600

jimmy church

625

00:28:51,070 --> 00:28:49,679

this is fade to black on the game

626
00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:51,080
changer network and

627
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:53,919
kgra the planet you can follow me on

628
00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:54,880
twitter at j

629
00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:57,679
church radio that's simple hashtag f2b

630
00:29:01,269 --> 00:28:58,799
is the sandbox

631
00:29:01,990 --> 00:29:01,279
hello to everybody over on youtube

632
00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,000
facebook

633
00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:05,360
the bunker cam speaker

634
00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:08,080
chat rooms over at kgra and of course

635
00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:09,440
the sandbox

636
00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:10,880
i'll be right back after this short

637
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:12,399
break with tonight's guests the one and

638
00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:13,600

only

639

00:29:26,400 --> 00:29:15,279

john greenwald stay with me i'll be

640

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:26,410

right back

641

00:29:38,149 --> 00:29:36,000

[Music]

642

00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:38,159

this is nicole church daughter of you

643

00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:40,000

know who and you're listening to

644

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:42,399

fade to black on jimmychurchradio.com

645

00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:49,029

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

646

00:29:56,440 --> 00:29:55,430

fade to black will now pause for alien

647

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:56,450

identification

648

00:30:04,710 --> 00:29:57,760

[Music]

649

00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:06,950

introducing the game changer blend from

650

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:08,080

river moon coffee

651
00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:10,320
that delivers a customized blend made

652
00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:11,279
specifically

653
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:13,679
for the fader knots if the game is

654
00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:14,480
rigged

655
00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:17,440
change the game it's a boulder cup with

656
00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:18,559
some bite

657
00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:20,880
game changer is the coffee of choice for

658
00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,000
those that prefer an

659
00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:24,240
organic dark roast that is slightly

660
00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:25,919
lighter and milder

661
00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:28,960
but it's still dark with wild notes of

662
00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:31,200
pecans and chocolate with a rich

663
00:30:35,830 --> 00:30:33,760

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

664

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:35,840

to perfection for a great coffee to

665

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,039

start your day

666

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:40,080

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

667

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,960

between

668

00:30:45,909 --> 00:30:42,960

artisan small batch roasted to

669

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:45,919

perfection usda certified organic all

670

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,480

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

671

00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,399

packaged in the usa

672

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:52,480

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

673

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:54,720

on the banners over on our site and use

674

00:31:02,830 --> 00:30:55,600

the promo code

675

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,950

rivermooncoffee.com is the only way

676
00:31:11,630 --> 00:31:06,240
forward

677
00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:11,640
this is made to black make contact

678
00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,840
kgraradio.com

679
00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:15,600
this is jimmy church of fade to black

680
00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:18,399
and you can get our podcast for just two

681
00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:20,720
dollars per month all you have to do is

682
00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:22,640
click on the podcast banner

683
00:31:28,470 --> 00:31:25,919
over at jimmychurchradio.com

684
00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,480
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

685
00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:29,840
is pushing emotions

686
00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:32,080
which in turn pushes health the wrong

687
00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:33,760
direction do you ever get an egg because

688
00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:34,799

life is uneasy

689

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:37,519

try life change tea get the tea.com life

690

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:39,440

change tea works on your digestive tract

691

00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:41,279

helping to move food through quicker

692

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:43,519

and comfortably so your health is spot

693

00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:45,440

on life change team may not help with

694

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:46,480

world issues

695

00:31:50,789 --> 00:31:48,559

but it will help with your digestive

696

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,799

issues a glass a day helps keep the

697

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:52,080

intruders away

698

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:55,360

so change your life today log on to get

699

00:32:00,389 --> 00:31:57,840

the tea.com that's get the tea

700

00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,399

dot com if your health game is off get

701
00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,480
on by ordering life change tea

702
00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,880
get the tea.com and while you're on our

703
00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:06,559
site look around at the great

704
00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,720
non-gmo organic supplements and if

705
00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:09,919
you're a sales shopper

706
00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:12,320
go to our specials page and see what's

707
00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:13,120
for you

708
00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,799
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

709
00:32:17,269 --> 00:32:16,320
and i'm sure glad for its health

710
00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:17,279
benefits

711
00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:20,880
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

712
00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:24,480
dot com the tea that makes you go

713
00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:26,480

fader knots when you think about the

714

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:28,320

future of our country and where we're

715

00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:30,240

headed do you wonder about the food

716

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:31,120

supply

717

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:35,360

chain could be disastrous

718

00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:37,440

and they usually occur with little

719

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:39,679

warning that's why the smartest thing

720

00:32:43,909 --> 00:32:40,720

you can do today

721

00:32:46,230 --> 00:32:43,919

is to stockpile emergency food water

722

00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:46,240

and other essentials i personally

723

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:47,360

recommend my

724

00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:49,519

patriot supply they're the nation's

725

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:52,080

largest emergency preparedness company

726
00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:54,320
serving millions of customers for more

727
00:32:57,830 --> 00:32:55,440
than a decade

728
00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:57,840
in fact they're the only source my

729
00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:00,480
family trusts for our preparedness plan

730
00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:03,600
you should too right now save 20

731
00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:06,159
off a full four week supply of delicious

732
00:33:11,190 --> 00:33:07,600
meals that provide 2

733
00:33:14,830 --> 00:33:11,200
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

734
00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:14,840
doesn't it especially now so go to

735
00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:17,120
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

736
00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:20,399
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

737
00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:21,679
time to lose

738
00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:24,880

do it now

739

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:33,750

fade to black is not

740

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:37,440

your father's radio show on the game

741

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:39,039

changer radio network

742

00:33:45,669 --> 00:33:43,679

and kgra the planet

743

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:45,679

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

744

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:50,240

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

745

00:34:07,530 --> 00:33:53,200

what's up i'm chris what up this is

746

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:07,540

jimmy church radio

747

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,399

[Music]

748

00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:12,320

all right welcome back fade to black i

749

00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:13,919

am your host jimmy church tonight

750

00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:16,159

john greenwald we're going to be

751
00:34:19,430 --> 00:34:17,440
discussing his recent

752
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:19,440
interview with former ci director james

753
00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,639
woolsey

754
00:34:24,069 --> 00:34:22,720
and john's recent confirmation from the

755
00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:24,079
pentagon about the latest

756
00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:27,119
u.s navy video and images and all of the

757
00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:29,280
other late-breaking ufo news from around

758
00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:29,919
the world

759
00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:32,000
and i do this every time but i've i've

760
00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:33,760
just got to

761
00:34:36,790 --> 00:34:35,760
needs to be recognized john began

762
00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,800
researching

763
00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:38,480

the secret inner workings of the us

764

00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:40,639

government in 1996

765

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,000

at the age of 15. targeting such groups

766

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,240

as the cia the fbi the pentagon the air

767

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:48,480

force the army navy nsa

768

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:51,200

and the dia and countless others that's

769

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:52,079

right they have

770

00:34:58,150 --> 00:34:55,520

john on speed dial that archive

771

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:58,160

is called the black vault his teenage

772

00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:59,920

project turned into the largest private

773

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:00,960

online collection

774

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:03,359

anywhere in the world with millions of

775

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,640

pages of material

776

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:07,520

i just read you know john okay his his

777

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:10,400

books beyond ufo secrecy 2002's latest

778

00:35:14,069 --> 00:35:11,839

inside the black vault i want to get

779

00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:14,079

straight to this john uh welcome back to

780

00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,440

the show how are you doing

781

00:35:18,790 --> 00:35:17,200

i'm good jimmy how are you man it's

782

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:18,800

always great to hear your voice

783

00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:21,680

but you as well i want to i want to jump

784

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:22,800

back a couple of weeks

785

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:26,560

uh you uh you posted

786

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:28,079

look i'm going to paraphrase here i

787

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,599

don't have the numbers exact

788

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:31,760

but you said something like i just

789

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:33,280

uploaded 150

790

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:40,870

man i mean you know i i just don't know

791

00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:41,920

how you get it done

792

00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:44,640

and i i read that i had to rub my eyes

793

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:46,400

am i reading this correctly

794

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:49,200

the numbers just keep going up with your

795

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:50,480

pages of material

796

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:53,520

and by large amounts uh

797

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,520

it is yeah it's getting insane and here

798

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:57,359

i haven't even mentioned this yet but in

799

00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:58,640

the coming weeks

800

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,000

maybe even more so months

801
00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:05,200
there is just shy of 500

802
00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:07,280
000 additional pages that are going to

803
00:36:10,710 --> 00:36:08,320
go online

804
00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:10,720
so another researcher of mine who i've

805
00:36:15,589 --> 00:36:13,520
credited his name is corey newman

806
00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:15,599
we kind of met up and he has done an

807
00:36:19,829 --> 00:36:16,880
amazing job

808
00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:19,839
archiving air force history but he had

809
00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:20,720
nowhere to put it

810
00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,560
and so i said i will gladly give it a

811
00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,640
home we've teamed up we've been

812
00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:26,480
he's been digitizing i've been kind of

813
00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:28,400

scanning it and and doing what's called

814

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,040

an ocr

815

00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:31,440

process uh but yeah what we've already

816

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:33,520

put up a couple hundred thousand pages

817

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:34,960

in the last couple weeks

818

00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,280

and there is near a half a million more

819

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:39,760

so it's a lot of information but

820

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:42,320

mind-blowing all sorts of stuff from

821

00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:44,320

ufos there's a lot of ufo references

822

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:46,400

that have never been seen before

823

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,599

all sorts of air force history aircraft

824

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:51,359

anybody who's interested in that it is

825

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,720

just a field day so

826

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:54,400

yeah it's uh it's quite busy over here

827

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,000

yeah it's not it and and

828

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:58,960

and clarify for everybody it's not just

829

00:37:02,470 --> 00:37:00,240

scanning

830

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:02,480

and putting up a page you have to index

831

00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:04,240

it you have to reference it you're doing

832

00:37:08,310 --> 00:37:05,760

search words

833

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:08,320

uh right you've got to do all of that

834

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,040

too as well you're just not slapping up

835

00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:14,400

you know uh pdfs no yeah that conversion

836

00:37:18,390 --> 00:37:16,320

process takes quite a while uh more so

837

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:18,400

just cpu time you know it takes a lot to

838

00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:19,680

process them so

839

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:21,280

the way that corey has them and the way

840

00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:22,960

the government gives them out a lot of

841

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:25,599

times is they don't do that which is

842

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,880

a fairly basic process mostly just

843

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,720

taxing on a computer

844

00:37:35,670 --> 00:37:32,640

but it's like they don't want you to be

845

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:35,680

able to have easy access to this stuff

846

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:37,200

uh i went through it with the jfk

847

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,960

assassination records and

848

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:40,960

so what i did was was did that that

849

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:42,960

conversion uh before they went online

850

00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:43,440

and

851

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,440

uh it's been copied a couple times uh

852

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:47,280

since then but at the time when it was

853

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,160

dumped

854

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:50,800

no one could search the material and so

855

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:52,480

the black vault was able to convert it

856

00:37:55,750 --> 00:37:54,079

into its own search engine

857

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:55,760

and it would just search the jfk

858

00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:57,760

assassination stuff so there's a lot

859

00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:59,200

that goes into

860

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:00,720

getting those documents putting them

861

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:03,040

online and making sure that that

862

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:06,160

everybody can access them easily because

863

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:07,440

they're kind of useless when you just

864

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:09,680

have unsearchable pdfs but when you

865

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:11,040

start making them searchable put them

866

00:38:13,589 --> 00:38:12,160

into search engines

867

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:13,599

it makes it a lot more valuable yeah i

868

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:15,280

remember the old days of the black vault

869

00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:17,760

man i just have to click on a page and

870

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,560

and read it and we didn't have all of

871

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:22,560

the technology built into your site that

872

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:24,079

we do today

873

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:26,160

um but there's something about that

874

00:38:28,790 --> 00:38:27,440

though there's a certain amount of

875

00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:28,800

retention

876

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,079

that you gain from not having all the uh

877

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:34,640

automation built in you're just now

878

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:36,800

you're forced into reading the pages

879

00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:38,000

and you don't know what's going to be

880

00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:39,760

there and there's a certain tension to

881

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:40,240

that

882

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:43,119

which is pretty cool yeah and i remember

883

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:44,079

back in the day

884

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:46,079

i couldn't afford a scanner as you

885

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:48,160

pointed out i was 15 when i started

886

00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:50,160

and i used to type them in by hand and

887

00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:52,000

and i remember i was a few hundred quite

888

00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:53,760

a few hundred pages in

889

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:55,520

and i thought that was a lot of material

890

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:58,320

but typing it in by hand man that was

891

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,640

that was brutal and and i got a flatbed

892

00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:03,119

scanner donated to me from somebody who

893

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,680

had uh seen the site and and then then i

894

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:07,119

started scanning and

895

00:39:10,950 --> 00:39:09,280

pdfs actually weren't popular i mean now

896

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:10,960

i'm feeling really old

897

00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,119

but pdfs they were around but they just

898

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:15,760

weren't popular in 1996

899

00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:17,680

so i was putting stuff up and just

900

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:18,880

images and you would

901
00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:21,040
have to program every single image so

902
00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:23,280
you press next page and it would go and

903
00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:24,880
load the next page and

904
00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:27,680
man it got incredible with the amount of

905
00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:28,000
work

906
00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:30,240
so thankfully pdfs took off because that

907
00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,079
made it a lot easier i can't imagine

908
00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:33,520
is so you're sitting there you know

909
00:39:37,270 --> 00:39:36,079
you're 15 16 17 years old you get the

910
00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:37,280
new flatbed

911
00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:40,320
scanner which uh back then was a really

912
00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:41,119
big deal

913
00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:44,320

right yeah uh and it wasn't

914

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:47,359

usb either right you had those tongue

915

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:50,079

things going in the back like 900 yeah

916

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:50,560

right

917

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,920

got a stack of you know 2500 documents

918

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:57,359

one at a time man

919

00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,359

lifting up the lid putting it down

920

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:02,160

flipping it down hitting scan

921

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:04,800

yeah that was at the time you're like

922

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:07,440

wow this is saving a lot of time this is

923

00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:08,400

fantastic

924

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:09,920

and now you look back and you go oh my

925

00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:12,480

gosh how did i you know why didn't i

926
00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:14,560
tear a rotator cuff just constantly

927
00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:16,160
doing the same motion

928
00:40:20,309 --> 00:40:18,480
over and over and over but you know it's

929
00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:20,319
amazing to see to how technology is not

930
00:40:23,990 --> 00:40:21,920
to geek out on you but it

931
00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:24,000
to to kind of see the rendition of what

932
00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:25,760
the black vault was in the mid to late

933
00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:26,800
90s

934
00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:28,720
and then through the 2000s and what it

935
00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,920
is today and

936
00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:31,760
you know by the end of 2021 i'll

937
00:40:36,230 --> 00:40:34,160
definitely break the 3 million page mark

938
00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:36,240

uh and who knows how far beyond that'll

939

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:37,200

go but

940

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,200

uh it's it's just amazing to see that

941

00:40:43,349 --> 00:40:41,280

technology because back then

942

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:43,359

i couldn't store more than a thousand

943

00:40:46,150 --> 00:40:45,280

pages you know with the amount of space

944

00:40:48,950 --> 00:40:46,160

that i would

945

00:40:50,790 --> 00:40:48,960

uh get allocated you know and uh sounds

946

00:40:54,390 --> 00:40:50,800

geeky but it just shows you

947

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:54,400

how much technology has changed and now

948

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:54,960

there are

949

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:57,599

thumb drives where i can literally put a

950

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,920

half a million pages on a thumb drive

951
00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:01,440
right right you know that i can carry in

952
00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:03,680
my pocket when you really start thinking

953
00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:04,640
about that

954
00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:06,560
it's pretty incredible the kids nowadays

955
00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:08,240
they don't they go yeah dad that's uh

956
00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:09,920
you know i totally get it but

957
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:11,920
nah back then it was it was totally

958
00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:13,200
different i can picture

959
00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:15,520
like your mom and dad feeding you

960
00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:17,040
through the bedroom door

961
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:20,160
and you're in there for a week yes

962
00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:22,480
there was just a stench coming out yeah

963
00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:23,839

exactly

964

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:26,240

uh no no i never got like that but there

965

00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:27,440

were a couple times

966

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:29,119

i remember pulling all-nighters when i

967

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,720

shouldn't and uh

968

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:32,880

dad uh worked for rocketdyne on the

969

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:34,079

space shuttle and he he was

970

00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:37,119

up uh very very early every morning and

971

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:39,680

i remember a couple times where he was

972

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:41,599

upstairs i was downstairs and i would

973

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:43,359

i would hear footsteps and go oh my god

974

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:44,800

my dad's up to go to work

975

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,240

i got to go to bed you know and you get

976
00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:48,000
an hour sleep and you go to high school

977
00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:49,839
and that was probably why i didn't do as

978
00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:51,359
good as i should but hey whatever

979
00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:54,079
you know here we are yeah we don't have

980
00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:56,400
that kind of energy these days

981
00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:58,480
oh speak for yourself jimmy no i need my

982
00:42:02,870 --> 00:41:59,680
sleep man

983
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:02,880
i need my sleep okay well um

984
00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,079
now uh let let's let's talk about i want

985
00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:07,920
to start with james woolsey

986
00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:10,960
and i know that uh the audience tonight

987
00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:11,359
is

988
00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:14,640

into the u.s navy videos

989

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,079

we're going to save that for later

990

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:18,400

because that's gonna probably be

991

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:21,119

a longer conversation but with james

992

00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:22,079

woolsey

993

00:42:26,470 --> 00:42:25,520

now i know he uh he was i'm just going

994

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:26,480

by memory

995

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,680

but he was the director of the cia um

996

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:31,760

under uh president then president

997

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:33,119

clinton

998

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:37,119

like 93 to 95 right in that period

999

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:40,240

am i right yeah okay okay wow oh

1000

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:44,400

okay there you go um and that was just

1001
00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:47,920
before the black vault and the internet

1002
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:49,359
started to take off

1003
00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:51,200
and what's surprising to me if he would

1004
00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:53,040
have extended that out

1005
00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:56,240
uh to like 97 98 maybe

1006
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,599
you wouldn't have got the interview

1007
00:43:02,710 --> 00:42:59,599
because he said you were the pain

1008
00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:02,720
in my butt back then but i

1009
00:43:06,069 --> 00:43:04,640
uh it's funny you say i i've never

1010
00:43:10,829 --> 00:43:06,079
thought about it that way but you're

1011
00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:10,839
probably right yes and so how do you

1012
00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:13,920
get somebody like james woolsey

1013
00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:16,319

how how is that email how do you reach

1014

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:17,839

out what do you say

1015

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:19,599

well i mean i'll be openly honest i

1016

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:21,200

didn't think i would get the interview

1017

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:22,640

but i thought you know what's the harm

1018

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:24,839

in asking uh he was coming out

1019

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:28,640

with a new book which always helps as

1020

00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:29,440

you know

1021

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,359

because they want to do publicity but it

1022

00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:33,280

was it was an interesting premise where

1023

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:35,040

he was talking about the jfk

1024

00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:36,240

assassination

1025

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,079

now this is a former cia director as you

1026
00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,400
noted so it's not every day that they're

1027
00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,480
talking about one of the biggest

1028
00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:44,640
conspiracies that points the finger

1029
00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:47,359
at the cia you know and here's a cia

1030
00:43:52,309 --> 00:43:49,200
director willing to talk about it

1031
00:43:55,910 --> 00:43:52,319
but on top of that he was going into

1032
00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:55,920
his uh work with his co-author who who

1033
00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:58,160
recently passed away who was a soviet

1034
00:44:02,470 --> 00:43:58,720
agent

1035
00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,480
over and

1036
00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:04,880
they somehow met and became friends and

1037
00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:06,640
i got some of those details but you can

1038
00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,599

tell

1039

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:09,440

you know he wasn't willing to share all

1040

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:10,720

of the details about

1041

00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:13,680

how he and the soviet defector met but

1042

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:14,640

they teamed together

1043

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:15,839

teamed up together and they wrote this

1044

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:17,920

book on the jfk assassination

1045

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:20,560

and essentially the nutshell theory was

1046

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:22,880

oswald was trained by the kgb

1047

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:26,880

to take out kennedy and uh

1048

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:28,960

the soviets started you know khrushchev

1049

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:30,400

started thinking hey look

1050

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:32,960

if we pull this off and we think we will

1051

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:33,680

uh

1052

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,359

we're looking at potentially not only a

1053

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:37,520

huge war but a nuclear war so we can't

1054

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:38,400

do this and

1055

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,800

uh as woolsey kind of proposes in this

1056

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,800

book khrushchev says look we can't do

1057

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:43,920

this they kind of

1058

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,920

did the whole nine and started to pull

1059

00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:47,680

back and oswald's like

1060

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:50,319

nope i'm going for it and he went for it

1061

00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:51,440

and he thought he'd go back to the

1062

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:52,800

soviet union a hero

1063

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:55,200

and this and that so the conspiracy was

1064

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:55,920

not

1065

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:58,240

what we are kind of you know what we

1066

00:45:01,670 --> 00:45:00,000

know in more pop culture references that

1067

00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:01,680

the cia did it and the government was

1068

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:03,440

involved and they hired the mob

1069

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:06,079

rather his conspiracy was a soviet one

1070

00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:06,960

and the russians

1071

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:08,800

when it was a collusion between that and

1072

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,800

so on now i'm not going to say that i

1073

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,160

buy into that but that was

1074

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:14,079

that was that was why i wanted to reach

1075

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:15,520

out to him and

1076

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:17,599

it wasn't on my agenda to ask him about

1077

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:19,200

ufos but then

1078

00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:22,079

you know i had to start once i once i

1079

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,760

scored the interview and i fell off my

1080

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:25,359

chair i was like oh my god he said yes

1081

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:26,480

what do i do now

1082

00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:28,319

you know i have to schedule it so

1083

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:30,079

everything got locked down and then

1084

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:31,920

i had reached out to his pr people and i

1085

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:34,400

said hey do you mind if i ask him

1086

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:38,000

a question or two about ufos and uaps

1087

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:40,720

um former cia director john brennan was

1088

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:41,040

just

1089

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:42,880

on the record about it a couple other

1090

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:44,319

high-ranking officials

1091

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:46,400

and so that was how i kind of weaseled

1092

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:48,640

my way into asking about that

1093

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:51,119

and so he the pr person essentially said

1094

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:52,160

yeah you

1095

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:54,720

go ahead uh but most of what he knows is

1096

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,680

classified so

1097

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:58,240

he won't probably say much about it well

1098

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:59,680

that was after waiting that was through

1099

00:46:02,069 --> 00:46:00,480

email

1100

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:02,079

so i thought oh my gosh did he talk to

1101
00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,839
woolsey and he said well can't talk

1102
00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:05,520
about that because it's classified

1103
00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:06,960
because that in itself would have been a

1104
00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:09,280
fantastic answer

1105
00:46:13,109 --> 00:46:12,160
so fast forward to the interview and uh

1106
00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:13,119
before i

1107
00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:16,319
i i triple checked uh with with uh

1108
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:18,400
ambassador woolsey directly i didn't i

1109
00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:20,000
don't do gotcha interviews

1110
00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:23,200
uh i don't do uh any type of shock

1111
00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:25,200
journalism so to speak where i try and

1112
00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,560
put somebody on the spot

1113
00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:28,400

i cleared it with them again and i said

1114

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:29,839

i want to make sure that you're aware of

1115

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:31,119

that are you okay

1116

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,960

and uh and he laughed and he goes yeah

1117

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,240

yeah what you know

1118

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:36,160

like sure sure kid whatever you want to

1119

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,599

ask and uh

1120

00:46:41,430 --> 00:46:39,839

kind of laughed it off and i did not

1121

00:46:42,069 --> 00:46:41,440

expect the interview to take the turn

1122

00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:42,079

that it did

1123

00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:43,599

uh honestly i had no idea what he was

1124

00:46:47,349 --> 00:46:46,000

going to say but i had no idea that it

1125

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:47,359

was going to take that turn

1126
00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:49,200
now we're going to get into that in just

1127
00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:50,720
a bit um

1128
00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:53,839
and before we do let's

1129
00:47:02,069 --> 00:46:58,240
talk about what a cia director

1130
00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:02,079
probably knows and doesn't know

1131
00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:05,359
and do you think um

1132
00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:07,440
i want your opinion first and then let's

1133
00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:09,040
get to the facts

1134
00:47:15,589 --> 00:47:13,440
do you think that whatever the cia

1135
00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:15,599
director knows

1136
00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:18,880
because of the position of of

1137
00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:22,000
of you know the head of an agency

1138
00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:25,920

is that independent of what is shared

1139

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:28,800

with the president and the reason why i

1140

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:30,000

ask

1141

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:33,760

is because what the cia knows

1142

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,079

would take a president's entire

1143

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:38,400

four-year term to go through and never

1144

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:39,520

get anything done

1145

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:42,800

i mean it's just too much information so

1146

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:45,599

do you think that the only way that

1147

00:47:49,990 --> 00:47:47,440

stuff is shared

1148

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:50,000

between the director of the cia about

1149

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:50,960

these other issues

1150

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,760

is if they are asked right they're not

1151
00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:55,200
necessarily

1152
00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,800
i can't imagine that they're just

1153
00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:58,800
voluntarily giving up

1154
00:48:02,230 --> 00:48:01,119
information you have to pry it out of

1155
00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:02,240
them

1156
00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,599
you're talking about this the cia

1157
00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,599
director yes it goes in yes

1158
00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,520
i mean if i understand your question

1159
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:09,359
correctly i think when a cia director

1160
00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,000
goes in i i don't even think a

1161
00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:15,200
director is in the know of everything

1162
00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:18,400
that has gone on with the agency i think

1163
00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:20,720

as a sitting director you would probably

1164

00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:22,880

have to pry on a lot of these issues i'm

1165

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,079

sure a lot of

1166

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:26,480

uh operations either you know black ops

1167

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:27,839

or otherwise

1168

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:31,280

are underway they're staffed

1169

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:33,839

by the appropriate people that needs to

1170

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:36,240

you know run those particular programs

1171

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,839

and to be honest with you the leaders of

1172

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:39,920

these agencies i believe are highly kept

1173

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:41,040

in the dark

1174

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,880

say would be the sitting u.s

1175

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:46,880

president i think the one that knows the

1176
00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:49,440
least is the highest and most powerful

1177
00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:50,480
in the land

1178
00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:53,920
i believe that when it comes to secrecy

1179
00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:56,160
those that are in the spotlight are kept

1180
00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:57,280
in the dark

1181
00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:00,480
and the reason is is because they will

1182
00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,240
mess up it's very easy to

1183
00:49:08,470 --> 00:49:06,319
do an oops you know you've got all this

1184
00:49:09,910 --> 00:49:08,480
classified information in your head

1185
00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:09,920
and if you're getting asked question

1186
00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:12,240
after question it's probably hard for

1187
00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:13,040
them to keep

1188
00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,240

all of that straight so in my opinion

1189

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:18,400

keep it from them they don't need to

1190

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:19,680

know the president

1191

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,359

definitely doesn't need to know all of

1192

00:49:25,349 --> 00:49:23,520

that stuff but then when you get to a

1193

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:25,359

cia director i would say out of all of

1194

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:26,400

them

1195

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:27,839

i would say they probably have a little

1196

00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:30,000

bit more access but again

1197

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,240

you you probably would keep those types

1198

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:34,079

of leaders in the dark a lot of times

1199

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:35,359

they will rotate

1200

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,599

you know every couple years as you

1201

00:49:40,790 --> 00:49:38,960

pointed out woolsey was

1202

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:40,800

uh through president clinton years only

1203

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,800

served two years he's not an elected

1204

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:45,119

official but rather an appointed one

1205

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:48,480

but still those smaller time frames

1206

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,400

you shouldn't be read into all of that

1207

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:51,920

stuff because then you go in for a year

1208

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,760

or two and then you're going to come out

1209

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:56,160

with this massive amount of classified

1210

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,599

information in your head

1211

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:59,440

i don't see it from a secrecy standpoint

1212

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,880

you you you wouldn't do that

1213

00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:02,880

because they go off and write books and

1214

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,640

do radio interviews and

1215

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:06,800

do television interviews and so on and

1216

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:07,760

so forth and

1217

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:09,760

people like john greenwald bug the

1218

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:11,680

bajibers out of them until they say yes

1219

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:12,000

to

1220

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:14,319

do a zoom interview and then boom

1221

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:15,839

there's ufo questions

1222

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:18,880

so i i there's too many

1223

00:50:23,190 --> 00:50:21,520

opportunities for error there and so

1224

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:23,200

that's why i think a lot of those types

1225

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:24,400

of of people

1226

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:26,640

either appointed or elected are

1227

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,000

absolutely kept

1228

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:30,079

in the dark the question that i asked

1229

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,520

woolsey though

1230

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:33,599

is okay they're kept in the dark but

1231

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,440

what if they start asking

1232

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:37,760

what if they really start pushing what

1233

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:39,680

if they start snooping around

1234

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,520

and i asked woolsey i kind of made it

1235

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,200

fun and he dodged it

1236

00:50:46,630 --> 00:50:45,599

um i i pretty much said i said okay look

1237

00:50:49,829 --> 00:50:46,640

um

1238

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:49,839

ambassador i have to ask you you have

1239

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:50,720

the keys

1240

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:53,599

to the basement so to speak you are the

1241

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:54,400

guy

1242

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:57,440

you're working late at night uh you know

1243

00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,760

lights go off a lot of people go home

1244

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:01,359

do you start going around you know do

1245

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,960

you go to the cia's vault

1246

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,960

do you start kind of sifting through

1247

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:06,160

what they've got in those locked

1248

00:51:09,589 --> 00:51:07,200

chambers that

1249

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:09,599

that foia may not be able to touch and

1250

00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:12,240

he kind of laughed it off and then just

1251

00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:14,559

dodged it you know just didn't didn't

1252

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,640

really didn't really give me a yay or

1253

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,880

may like do you do you get to

1254

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:21,040

uh search around and look for those

1255

00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:23,040

secrets so i didn't get my question

1256

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:24,240

answered at least not the way that i

1257

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:24,960

wanted

1258

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:27,119

um but but he laughed about the question

1259

00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:28,880

so i guess maybe there's some truth to

1260

00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:29,839

that that

1261

00:51:33,430 --> 00:51:31,440

that was his hint of saying yeah you

1262

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:33,440

know as a director we could do whatever

1263

00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:34,319

we want

1264

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:38,319

uh but he just didn't admit as such well

1265

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:42,000

the point is such a basic one but

1266

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,839

you go in as director you're going to be

1267

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:46,079

there for six months a year two years

1268

00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:48,960

three years the people underneath you

1269

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:50,800

have been running these programs

1270

00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:53,599

as their career yeah they've been there

1271

00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:54,079

15

1272

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:55,920

20 years 30 years and they're going to

1273

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:58,480

be there after you leave the programs

1274

00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:59,359

continue

1275

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,880

they were there before you got there

1276

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:02,960

they're going to be there after

1277

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:06,480

you leave and they know that yeah right

1278

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:07,920

not only

1279

00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:11,599

um how do i i doubt

1280

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:13,359

they bring him into his new office

1281

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:14,960

here's here you go

1282

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:18,559

right here it is james um this is the

1283

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:19,760

ufo files

1284

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:23,520

right yeah these are the jfk files

1285

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:27,040

uh here's the files on elvis right i i

1286

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,800

don't think that that's how it's done i

1287

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:30,480

really don't they're there to make

1288

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:31,680

decisions

1289

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:33,599

about things that are ongoing at that

1290

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:35,040

moment and moving forward

1291

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:36,880

right and moving forward yeah and and

1292

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:39,440

politicians again i feel are

1293

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:42,400

very much uh in the same boat where they

1294

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:44,400

are there for that short amount of time

1295

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:46,240

it's the people that are running in the

1296

00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:47,599

shadows for

1297

00:52:50,710 --> 00:52:50,000

years and sometimes decades those are

1298

00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:50,720

the guys

1299

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:52,559

and gals that you never hear from you

1300

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:54,160

know or very rarely

1301
00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,760
they're not doing the interviews they're

1302
00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:57,599
not on 60 minutes

1303
00:53:01,589 --> 00:53:00,000
and very rarely write books and those

1304
00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,599
are the ones that i think are really in

1305
00:53:05,309 --> 00:53:02,640
the know

1306
00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:05,319
in their niche you know they call it

1307
00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:06,800
compartmentalization

1308
00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,040
so in their particular compartment they

1309
00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:11,440
are top secret cleared for this

1310
00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:13,200
that's what they do they run it for

1311
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:14,559
years or decades

1312
00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:16,960
and potentially directors don't even

1313
00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:17,599

know

1314

00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:21,920

that that makes a lot of sense to me in

1315

00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,599

a classified world

1316

00:53:26,829 --> 00:53:25,760

on why you would do that how did you

1317

00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:26,839

choose to

1318

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:29,839

approach uh the ufo subject

1319

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:33,440

did you uh lead the conversation in that

1320

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,240

direction or did you just go for it

1321

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:38,319

to my surprise after woolsey kind of

1322

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,839

laughed in the beginning before we got

1323

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,880

rolling

1324

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:42,960

the way i envisioned was i was just

1325

00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:45,200

going to do a question or two at the end

1326

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,760

and that was it when you're with a

1327

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:49,680

former cia director you don't want to

1328

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:50,240

push it

1329

00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:52,000

you know you don't want to upset the man

1330

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:54,800

you don't he's not under a spotlight

1331

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:57,280

in an interrogation room we're doing an

1332

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,960

interview so i didn't want to push it so

1333

00:54:02,549 --> 00:53:59,920

that was my

1334

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,559

vision that was what i thought and about

1335

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,040

a half hour in halfway through

1336

00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:08,079

he shifted to the ufo thing himself

1337

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:10,480

and he started making references to

1338

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:11,280

unknown

1339

00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,680

and flying aircraft and stuff like that

1340

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:14,960

and i kind of was scratching my head

1341

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:16,559

going wait a minute

1342

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:18,480

did we just transition like i'm not sure

1343

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:19,680

what happened

1344

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:22,880

so i i was trying to be respectful to

1345

00:54:25,349 --> 00:54:24,000

that uh

1346

00:54:27,430 --> 00:54:25,359

meaning i just didn't want to start

1347

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,440

grilling him about ufos because

1348

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:29,119

i didn't also want him to think i was

1349

00:54:32,069 --> 00:54:30,720

misleading with the interview like

1350

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:32,079

yeah yeah we'll talk about your book the

1351
00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:34,160
whole time and then that's like three

1352
00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:35,440
percent of the interview and i just

1353
00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:36,960
start bombarding with

1354
00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:39,760
you know ufo questions uh but he went

1355
00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,559
there himself

1356
00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:42,559
and it was like he really wanted to talk

1357
00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:44,079
about it that was the impression i got

1358
00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,440
so we stuck with it

1359
00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:47,920
and we started talking about ufos and so

1360
00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:49,040
he took the lead

1361
00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:53,040
i didn't transition at all i i

1362
00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:56,000
had to transition myself because i was

1363
00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,599

in the mindset of

1364

00:55:01,670 --> 00:55:00,559

cold war soviet union khrushchev kennedy

1365

00:55:03,270 --> 00:55:01,680

oswald

1366

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:03,280

and you know there's a lot of facts to

1367

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:04,720

keep straight and i'm not

1368

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:06,880

the most polished on on jfk

1369

00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,839

assassination

1370

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,680

so i'm trying to keep up with the former

1371

00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:11,599

cia director that just wrote a book on

1372

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:12,079

it

1373

00:55:15,510 --> 00:55:14,960

so my mind was there he goes to ufos and

1374

00:55:17,750 --> 00:55:15,520

i go

1375

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:17,760

all right let's play ball and so we

1376

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:19,040

shifted topics and

1377

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:21,920

so yeah i had it one way in my head and

1378

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:23,760

uh ambassador woolsey took it a whole

1379

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:24,160

way

1380

00:55:28,630 --> 00:55:27,119

uh entirely so uh we've got about uh

1381

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:28,640

four minutes to the break

1382

00:55:31,990 --> 00:55:31,440

uh what was the first subject uh that

1383

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,000

you guys

1384

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:34,880

jumped into when it came to ufos well i

1385

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:36,720

just when he had started talking about

1386

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:37,440

it

1387

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:40,079

he what i thought was very skeptical in

1388

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:41,359

the sense that most things have

1389

00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:42,240

explanations

1390

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,119

and can be explained and i so in my head

1391

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:47,119

when i started shifting gears

1392

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:49,040

uh as as again more of the the

1393

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:50,640

interviewer going okay i'd get out of

1394

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:52,799

the jfk assassination was he gonna say

1395

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:55,119

he was more skeptical and i thought to

1396

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:56,880

myself okay here we go this ain't gonna

1397

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:58,400

last long because he's just gonna kind

1398

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:58,880

of

1399

00:56:01,990 --> 00:56:00,640

destroy the whole thing and just say

1400

00:56:03,510 --> 00:56:02,000

well it's all rumor

1401

00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:03,520

and he talked a lot about soviet

1402

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:05,280

disinformation uh

1403

00:56:08,750 --> 00:56:07,359

not only with the jfk assassination but

1404

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:08,760

also like

1405

00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:12,319

ufo-related um he didn't say mj-12

1406

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:14,160

but he but if you listen to his words he

1407

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,400

kind of was leaning towards the secret

1408

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,240

group that did all this stuff

1409

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,240

so he's going down the disinformation

1410

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:22,160

route and he's he's really kind of

1411

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:23,520

playing that angle

1412

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:25,920

and i thought that was it and then he

1413

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:29,359

goes into a story about his friend

1414

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:32,559

that was a pilot where he's flying at at

1415

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:32,880

uh

1416

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:38,240

obviously talking about a ufo encounter

1417

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:39,440

and he said that the

1418

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:42,559

uh plane stopped paused was his

1419

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:45,119

wording and he and he kind of put his

1420

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:46,079

hand in the air

1421

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:49,040

like it like the plane stopped and i'm

1422

00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:50,880

you know my mouth is going to the ground

1423

00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:52,480

at that point i'm like wait a minute

1424

00:56:56,390 --> 00:56:54,880

is he using an analogy because the way

1425

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:56,400

and i'm paraphrasing but the way he said

1426
00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:59,359
the story was so my friend tells me this

1427
00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:01,599
and what is that should we look into it

1428
00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,760
and you know we should investigate it

1429
00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,319
so i'm thinking okay did i just space

1430
00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:08,880
out and did he give me an analogy like

1431
00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:11,040
if my friend were to tell me that that's

1432
00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,559
something you'd want to look into

1433
00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,720
because it was so wild to hear my plane

1434
00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,480
paused you know

1435
00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:18,799
and so i asked him i said uh you know

1436
00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:19,520
can you

1437
00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,960
an actual story are you saying

1438
00:57:26,069 --> 00:57:24,960

if that were to happen and he clarified

1439

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:26,079

that that is what his friend

1440

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:29,200

said and and had this encounter that

1441

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:32,640

made his plane stop working

1442

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:35,680

like a normal aircraft was how he said

1443

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:36,400

it

1444

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:38,400

and that was mind-blowing to me that's

1445

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:40,160

when the ufo part

1446

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,880

shifted to something i was not expecting

1447

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:44,960

at all

1448

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:48,240

the the flavor of things with

1449

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:51,520

uh with walsey

1450

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:55,040

was he you always get the dance

1451

00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:00,480

right was he a believer in the subject

1452

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:03,760

or is he doing like what harry

1453

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:05,839

we need to investigate this we need we

1454

00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:08,400

don't know what's going on what was your

1455

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:09,440

take on that

1456

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:12,880

i i don't feel he had a take was my take

1457

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:14,319

i i don't feel like he was one way or

1458

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:17,119

the other but i felt he was open to it

1459

00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,799

and at one point he says towards the end

1460

00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:22,319

when he was summarizing everything he

1461

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:23,920

says look in closing he's like

1462

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:26,480

i just hope that we could essentially be

1463

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:27,839

friendly

1464

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:30,960

with whomever whatever this is uh

1465

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:33,760

and and he even used the word creatures

1466

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,520

from somewhere else

1467

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,839

so it was like you know and at this

1468

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:39,599

point again i'm shutting my

1469

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:41,680

mouth going oh my gosh is he really

1470

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,799

saying this

1471

00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:45,040

but it it's that to me showed the

1472

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:46,319

openness

1473

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:48,720

to the topic he didn't say he was a

1474

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:49,680

believer

1475

00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:52,400

but i truly walked away from it not

1476

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:54,799

thinking he was a denier either

1477

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:57,520

and and that he was open to it and what

1478

00:59:08,549 --> 00:58:57,920

i

1479

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,559

far away from the planet earth that we

1480

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:10,400

just don't shoot it out of the sky

1481

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:13,440

that was what i took away with my

1482

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:14,319

interview with him

1483

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:17,119

of him saying we should be friendly i

1484

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:18,000

hope we can do

1485

00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:20,000

that even if they are creatures from

1486

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:22,079

somewhere else and the word creatures

1487

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:22,640

was

1488

00:59:29,430 --> 00:59:26,960

used so i need to take our break right

1489

00:59:31,750 --> 00:59:29,440

here let's get this in our guest tonight

1490

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:31,760

john greenwald of the black vault he

1491

00:59:33,789 --> 00:59:32,720

just now

1492

00:59:36,990 --> 00:59:33,799

everybody can go over to

1493

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:37,000

theblackvault.com it is

1494

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:38,960

theblackvault.com

1495

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:41,440

not his twitter handle you can go over

1496

00:59:44,390 --> 00:59:42,640

and uh

1497

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:44,400

and check everything out including the

1498

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,359

interview with former cia director james

1499

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:49,200

woolsey i'm your host jimmy church

1500

00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:50,960

this is fade to black stay with us we'll

1501

01:00:01,830 --> 00:59:52,720

be right back more with john

1502

01:00:01,830 --> 01:00:01,840

after this short break stay with us

1503

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:09,910

[Music]

1504

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:12,160

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1505

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:14,480

on the game changer radio network

1506

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,440

and kgra the global radio alliance

1507

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,920

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1508

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:22,960

station

1509

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:28,400

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1510

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:30,319

this is billy carson with forbidden

1511

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:31,920

knowledge dot tv

1512

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:34,799

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1513

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:36,319

its one year anniversary

1514

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:39,119

that's right one year and as a show of

1515

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:41,200

appreciation we are giving all new

1516

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:42,640

subscribers a free

1517

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:45,200

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1518

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,000

tv

1519

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:49,200

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1520

01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,000

of movies

1521

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:52,559

documentaries conferences workshops

1522

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,359

lectures

1523

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:56,000

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1524

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,720

much more

1525

01:01:01,349 --> 01:00:59,440

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1526

01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:01,359

from your computer or mobile device

1527

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:04,559

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1528

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,079

apple tv roku amazon itunes

1529

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:11,440

or google play today and use coupon code

1530

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:14,960

30 days free that's coupon code 30 days

1531

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:17,359

free on forbidden knowledge dot tv

1532

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:26,069

listen i know and you know that you've

1533

01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,400

always wanted your first crystal skull

1534

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,640

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1535

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:32,640

but you just don't know where to go

1536

01:01:37,870 --> 01:01:35,280

to find the real thing then i met

1537

01:01:39,270 --> 01:01:37,880

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1538

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,280

crystalskull.com

1539

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:41,760

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1540

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1541

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:45,200

skulls in the world

1542

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:46,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1543

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:49,119

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1544

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:51,119

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1545

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:51,680

finest

1546

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,319

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1547

01:01:57,670 --> 01:01:56,640

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1548

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:57,680

from the master

1549

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,880

skull or master computer einstein the

1550

01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:02,720

ancient crystal skull

1551
01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:04,480
to see carolyn's current collection of

1552
01:02:08,109 --> 01:02:06,000
crystal skulls just visit

1553
01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:08,119
her store at einstein the

1554
01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:10,400
crystalskull.com or click on the banner

1555
01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:11,760
over on our site

1556
01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:14,240
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1557
01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,160
at checkout to receive 10

1558
01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:18,720
off of your order today that's promo

1559
01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:19,440
code

1560
01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:22,000
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1561
01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:23,359
skull is easy

1562
01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:30,950
when you take the beans from central

1563
01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:33,599

america with dashes of indonesian and

1564

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:34,160

african

1565

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,400

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1566

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:38,480

side of fade to black

1567

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:41,680

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1568

01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:44,640

introducing the fade to black blend from

1569

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:46,319

river moon coffee

1570

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:49,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

1571

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:51,440

roast was created for the love

1572

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:54,640

of fade to black the alchemy of

1573

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:57,440

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1574

01:03:01,430 --> 01:02:57,839

is in

1575

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:01,440

every sip of this full-bodied dark java

1576
01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,280
i need my coffee doc deep with distinct

1577
01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:07,280
bittersweet chocolate highlights

1578
01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,839
just like the bunker leaning further

1579
01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:11,760
into the darkness of the roast

1580
01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:14,480
is fade to black blend from river moon

1581
01:03:17,069 --> 01:03:15,359
coffee

1582
01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:17,079
just click on the banner at

1583
01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:19,119
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1584
01:03:28,829 --> 01:03:19,520
code

1585
01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:31,430
todaychurchradio.com

1586
01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,359
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1587
01:03:35,829 --> 01:03:35,200
planet and you're listening to my good

1588
01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:35,839

friend

1589

01:03:39,670 --> 01:03:38,720

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1590

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:39,680

changer network

1591

01:03:47,630 --> 01:03:44,480

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1592

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,640

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1593

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:48,799

jimmychurchradio.com

1594

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:51,760

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1595

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:52,960

i'm adrian grenier

1596

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:54,799

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1597

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:03,670

we're the honey brothers and you're

1598

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:05,359

listening to jimmy church

1599

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:08,160

a revolution this is jimmy church of

1600

01:04:12,069 --> 01:04:09,839

fade to black and you can become an

1601
01:04:15,150 --> 01:04:12,079
official fate or not by just going to

1602
01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:15,160
our membership section at

1603
01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,359
jimmychurchradio.com

1604
01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:19,359
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1605
01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:20,880
conscious life expo

1606
01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,720
and you're listening to fade to black

1607
01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,960
with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1608
01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:27,200
pony record for the best astrological

1609
01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:27,680
chart

1610
01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:31,920
since 1963. true story

1611
01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:33,599
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1612
01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:35,200
report and you're listening to jimmy

1613
01:04:37,829 --> 01:04:35,760

church on

1614

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,839

fade to black across the globe on the

1615

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:39,760

game changer radio network and the one

1616

01:04:59,720 --> 01:04:40,400

and only

1617

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:04,950

[Music]

1618

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:06,720

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1619

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:08,799

jimmy church tonight john greenwald is

1620

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:10,319

here with the black vault

1621

01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:14,160

and john is uh been very very busy over

1622

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:15,200

the last month

1623

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:18,079

and one of the things that he he

1624

01:05:20,150 --> 01:05:19,760

accomplished i don't know how he did it

1625

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:20,160

but

1626
01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:23,200
he uh had an interview with former cia

1627
01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:24,960
director james woolsey

1628
01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:27,839
and i've just posted up in in twitter so

1629
01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:28,799
is john

1630
01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:31,520
links to the interview and after the

1631
01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,400
show tonight i

1632
01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:34,079
encourage everybody to go and check this

1633
01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:35,440
out now uh

1634
01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:39,359
back to the interview uh what did uh

1635
01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:42,480
what did he have to say about uh the the

1636
01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:43,760
sudden friendship

1637
01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:46,880
between washington and the ufo community

1638
01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:49,599

and disclosure and ufos and the uap

1639

01:05:56,789 --> 01:05:53,119

task force he really didn't go there

1640

01:05:59,190 --> 01:05:56,799

uh he stayed more in in generalities

1641

01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:59,200

talking about the topic he did make

1642

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:00,480

reference to the fact

1643

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:03,200

and that was his segue into ufos and

1644

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:04,240

uaps

1645

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:06,000

and somebody pointed this out on twitter

1646

01:06:10,630 --> 01:06:07,839

and they're absolutely right it was

1647

01:06:12,150 --> 01:06:10,640

me asking about the jfk assassination

1648

01:06:15,750 --> 01:06:12,160

and it's like he wanted to

1649

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:15,760

answer on ufos and

1650

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:17,119

i don't i don't know i don't have an

1651

01:06:20,069 --> 01:06:18,559

answer for that i mean we had a clear

1652

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:20,079

connection and everything

1653

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:22,000

uh he may have just wanted to to

1654

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,440

transition to that he may have been

1655

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:25,599

excited to talk about it i'm not sure

1656

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:28,640

but he did make reference to this

1657

01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:32,400

coming ufo uap report in the sense that

1658

01:06:35,430 --> 01:06:33,839

maybe we'll know more

1659

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,440

so he did make reference to it but

1660

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:37,039

didn't didn't elaborate

1661

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:40,400

past that uh his main point was

1662

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:43,119

his story about his his friend the pilot

1663

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:45,920

which again was fascinating to me

1664

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:49,119

but then then more of the more of the

1665

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:49,920

openness

1666

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:53,119

you know of of just being open to that

1667

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,920

to that topic and i think that that's a

1668

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:57,760

really interesting aspect to what we

1669

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:58,880

keep seeing

1670

01:07:02,630 --> 01:07:01,760

not only with ambassador woolsey but

1671

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:02,640

again

1672

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:05,280

john brennan's former cia director john

1673

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:07,039

ratcliffe former dni

1674

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,319

uh director so you look at these

1675

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:11,760

officials

1676

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:15,599

and how open they are it reinforces a

1677

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:17,280

theory that i've had for quite some time

1678

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:19,280

which is they don't know

1679

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:20,880

that that is the national security

1680

01:07:23,349 --> 01:07:22,319

threat that plays into all of this that

1681

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:23,359

they're clueless

1682

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:24,799

a lot of people hate me for that because

1683

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:26,000

they think the government knows

1684

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,520

everything

1685

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,520

but i i personally i think that they are

1686

01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:31,680

clueless and to hear

1687

01:07:35,430 --> 01:07:34,559

james woolsey kind of add to that that

1688

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:35,440

he didn't have

1689

01:07:39,510 --> 01:07:38,720

answers but just being you know a human

1690

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:39,520

being

1691

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:42,160

that he's curious about it he's heard

1692

01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:43,200

stories

1693

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,280

he doesn't deny it meaning he didn't

1694

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:47,359

just go oh that's all rubbish

1695

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,119

you know i and which i thought he was

1696

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:51,200

going to do with the the soviet

1697

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:53,440

and then later russian disinformation

1698

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,400

that they just

1699

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:56,720

throw out there that's what i thought

1700

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:58,319

his take was going to be

1701

01:08:03,430 --> 01:08:01,280

and he said that a lot of that is and he

1702

01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:03,440

he recognizes that even with the jfk

1703

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:04,720

assassination

1704

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:07,520

uh that that that's what the soviets and

1705

01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:09,280

the russians

1706

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:11,680

do they did it during the cold war and

1707

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:13,440

uh did it thereafter

1708

01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:15,200

and and i thought that that's what he

1709

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:17,520

was going to do with ufos and uaps as

1710

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,159

well

1711

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,799

just dismiss it but he didn't so that

1712

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:23,199

that openness is really intriguing to me

1713

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:24,159

from these

1714

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,679

higher ranking officials that aren't

1715

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:27,440

afraid to talk about it

1716

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:30,640

and it's like they just don't deny it

1717

01:08:35,510 --> 01:08:33,759

and and you would expect a former spook

1718

01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:35,520

if you you know want to call them that

1719

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:37,120

that they're just going to deny the

1720

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:39,600

whole thing and go ah that's ridiculous

1721

01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:41,920

but on the opposite end they're not they

1722

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,440

just seem a lot more open

1723

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:44,880

when you can get them on the record it's

1724

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:47,120

not every day you can but it just seems

1725

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:48,560

like there's a growing number that are

1726

01:08:53,269 --> 01:08:49,920

open to all of this

1727

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:53,279

it seems to me that

1728

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:56,880

uh these heads of the agencies

1729

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:00,319

nsa dia or wherever you want to go

1730

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:03,920

cia the nro that

1731

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:09,040

when they get the real info

1732

01:09:16,390 --> 01:09:12,880

right they read a page and then

1733

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:16,400

the reality is so big

1734

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,440

to them that their heart probably just

1735

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:22,080

about explodes out of their chest

1736

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:25,440

and they realize the seriousness of the

1737

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:26,799

implications

1738

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:30,239

and there is no way they will ever

1739

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:31,120

discuss it

1740

01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:33,279

ever for the rest of their lives that

1741

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:35,920

that reality hits them in the face

1742

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,480

and it's like the biggest thing ever in

1743

01:09:42,309 --> 01:09:40,080

the history of the world

1744

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:42,319

and once they are exposed to it there's

1745

01:09:45,269 --> 01:09:43,359

just no way

1746

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:45,279

and they're always going to take a

1747

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:47,199

nonchalant attitude

1748

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:50,719

uh about it uh forever and that includes

1749

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:52,719

ratcliffe and that includes brennan

1750

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,760

where they alluded to these things and

1751

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:58,080

to the knowledge

1752

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,640

but no there's just no way they're gonna

1753

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:02,480

cross that line

1754

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:04,800

yeah i i and that's part of the reason

1755

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:06,239

why i think that they would just be kept

1756

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,040

in the dark

1757

01:10:11,910 --> 01:10:10,320

is that let's just say all of this is is

1758

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:11,920

true in the sense that they are

1759

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:14,320

actively covering up an extraterrestrial

1760

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,320

presence and they know it right it's

1761

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:18,800

buried deep in the black ops world and

1762

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:19,760

and

1763

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:23,520

let's just assume for a moment that's

1764

01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:25,440

all true

1765

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:28,000

that would be such a staggering

1766

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:28,800

revelation

1767

01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:31,360

for anybody whether it be an elected

1768

01:10:35,669 --> 01:10:32,320

president

1769

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:35,679

senator congressman or an appointed cia

1770

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,199

director or whomever

1771

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,600

that that's where i feel that they just

1772

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,760

shield all of them away

1773

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:44,400

and that you have to be the top of the

1774

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,199

top

1775

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:47,520

to start getting into that portion of

1776

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:48,960

the secrecy world

1777

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:51,520

where you run those programs you know

1778

01:10:55,110 --> 01:10:52,000

and

1779

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:55,120

don't think i know what your thoughts

1780

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:56,320

are on bob lazar

1781

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,679

but that's why i have a problem with

1782

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:59,280

someone like bob lazar just coming out

1783

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:01,120

and talking about all these stories and

1784

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:02,880

you know i saw all these alien craft and

1785

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:04,560

this and that um

1786

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,800

i just think that that's not even

1787

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:08,800

feasible you know i mean if if you're at

1788

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:11,199

a level where you can see that

1789

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:13,199

um my guess is you probably won't be

1790

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:15,280

seeing the sun that much

1791

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:17,199

you know and that that scene in

1792

01:11:21,669 --> 01:11:19,920

independence day is so classic where

1793

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:21,679

you know you see the scientist who's got

1794

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:23,760

this long grungy hair and you can tell

1795

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:24,320

that

1796

01:11:28,229 --> 01:11:26,480

you they just keep them locked 30 floors

1797

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:28,239

underneath area 51.

1798

01:11:32,630 --> 01:11:31,120

obviously fiction but that's kind of

1799

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:32,640

what i envisioned with this

1800

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:34,800

is that you you then all of a sudden if

1801

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,199

you are the the secret keepers

1802

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,520

you are going to be locked away you know

1803

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:41,600

you can't mess up you can't go in

1804

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,560

silhouette

1805

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:45,360

on a local tv channel and and spill the

1806

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,239

most

1807

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,960

closely guarded secrets this nation has

1808

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,719

and nothing happens to you

1809

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:53,040

you know i just don't buy it you know

1810

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:54,640

and we have examples to show what

1811

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:55,679

happens when

1812

01:11:58,790 --> 01:11:57,360

people do spill secrets you know and

1813

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:58,800

they go in hiding and

1814

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:01,520

uh like an edward snowden you know and

1815

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:02,800

so that you don't get away with stuff

1816

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:03,440

like that

1817

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:06,320

so that's why i feel if you are touching

1818

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,239

that material

1819

01:12:11,669 --> 01:12:10,159

you and i probably will never know who

1820

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:11,679

they are well

1821

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,080

there's the other scene in independence

1822

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:16,320

day that's equally as telling

1823

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:19,679

and not to make two hollywood references

1824

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,800

inside of 60 seconds but

1825

01:12:25,910 --> 01:12:24,400

uh you know that scene when they're on

1826

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:25,920

air force one

1827

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:29,199

and uh and the president you know

1828

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,239

there is no such thing as area 51.

1829

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:35,280

and uh well that's not exactly

1830

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:38,400

accurate sir right and

1831

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:41,120

uh that that right there is probably as

1832

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:42,080

telling as it

1833

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:45,199

gets fictionalized or not i think that's

1834

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:47,840

where the reality probably is hitting

1835

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,480

yeah and and and i think that there's a

1836

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:52,960

lot of truth in hollywoodized films you

1837

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,440

know you

1838

01:12:57,750 --> 01:12:55,440

you find a lot of truth in those types

1839

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:57,760
of scenes but absolutely i think

1840

01:13:02,149 --> 01:12:59,280
you know nowadays the presidents know

1841

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:02,159
about area 51 it's been declassified but

1842

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,679
i bet that there's a lot of other

1843

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:05,520
underground facilities or at least we

1844

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,360
we know for a fact they are uh

1845

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:09,360
underground facilities in operation

1846

01:13:12,870 --> 01:13:11,040
doing all sorts of things

1847

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,880
i did a show for history channel where

1848

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,800
we explored that very topic

1849

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:16,880
and we went to greenbrier where we got

1850

01:13:21,350 --> 01:13:18,159
to go into this

1851

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:21,360

once highly classified top secret

1852

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:22,400

facility that was

1853

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:24,880

underneath a i think it was like a four

1854

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:26,719

or five star resort

1855

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,000

and it operated for quite some time

1856

01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:32,400

and no one knew and it was on top of a

1857

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:34,159

resort where people were going and

1858

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,040

playing golf

1859

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,760

and spending nights in hotel rooms and

1860

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:40,159

underneath was this full operation

1861

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:42,640

underground facility so things can

1862

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:43,600

happen

1863

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:46,320

literally in plain sight not only does

1864

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:48,239

the general public not know and they're

1865

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:48,960

literally

1866

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,920

walking on it but the elected leaders

1867

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:53,040

don't know either

1868

01:13:56,470 --> 01:13:54,719

because they just don't have that need

1869

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:56,480

to know and yeah that was a classic

1870

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:57,920

scene and one that i think

1871

01:14:01,830 --> 01:14:00,400

definitely rings true well the the air

1872

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:01,840

force didn't want that scene in the

1873

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:03,360

movie

1874

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:05,760

yeah they there was a lot of pushback

1875

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:06,960

and

1876

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:10,800

then it was

1877

01:14:15,510 --> 01:14:14,560

after that that uh area 51 was

1878

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:15,520

officially

1879

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:19,199

uh disclosed yeah sometimes it's it's

1880

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:21,199

silly that it takes decades for things

1881

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:21,679

to be

1882

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:24,640

acknowledged by on an official capacity

1883

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:25,040

and

1884

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:27,520

area 51 is a prime example where they

1885

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:28,480

had this thing

1886

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:30,640

in operation since the 1950s and they

1887

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:32,400

were doing tests of aircraft and so on

1888

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:33,520

and so forth

1889

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:36,719

and and obviously it was uh quite a few

1890

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:38,239

decades thereafter when they finally

1891

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,360

declassified it

1892

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:41,199

but it does just go to show you that it

1893

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,800

doesn't matter what the public knows or

1894

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:44,480

doesn't know or think they know or

1895

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,840

think they don't if the government and

1896

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:47,760

military just doesn't want to tell you

1897

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,600

they're not going to tell you and and

1898

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:51,199

you can know that it's there you could

1899

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,800

drive up to the gate

1900

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:54,400

realize that there's a base there and

1901

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:56,080

they go that sorry you know there's

1902

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:57,120

nothing there

1903

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,520

and you realize the lengths that they

1904

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,960

will go to to hide something

1905

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,560

even though they know that everyone

1906

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:04,400

knows that base existed

1907

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:06,000

when they were trying to cover it up and

1908

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:07,840

yet they would still hide it

1909

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:12,000

why do you think um why do you think

1910

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:16,000

the conversation has shifted now

1911

01:15:21,990 --> 01:15:19,360

to where the public perception is

1912

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:22,000

the public's perception i want to be

1913

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:23,280

clear on that

1914

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:26,400

is that the government is on the verge

1915

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:27,440

of

1916

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,520

disclosure that this conversation now is

1917

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:33,360

happening it's happening

1918

01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:35,679

uh on capitol hill it's happening with

1919

01:15:37,830 --> 01:15:37,040

the pentagon it's happening with the

1920

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:37,840

united states

1921

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,000

navy why why now why

1922

01:15:46,870 --> 01:15:45,120

are they misleading the public in in in

1923

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,880

doing it this way

1924

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:48,880

it's a it's an interesting question and

1925

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:49,920

i wrestle with it

1926

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:52,640

on one hand i don't know where this

1927

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:54,159

disclosure

1928

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,400

rumor is coming from and it's largely

1929

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:58,880

fueled by mainstream media

1930

01:16:02,630 --> 01:16:00,960

but they think that marco rubio's

1931

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:02,640

committee is demanding

1932

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:06,000

that everything on ufos and uaps be

1933

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:07,840

disclosed in this public report and

1934

01:16:11,750 --> 01:16:09,920

there's a lot of people excited about it

1935

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,760

and i won't lie i'm excited too i want

1936

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,679

to see what they're going to say

1937

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:15,520

but there's only part of that that's

1938

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:18,159

true they're not mandating that anything

1939

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:19,679

is declassified

1940

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:23,040

in fact if you read what rubio wrote and

1941

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:24,640

what they're asking for yes it's a

1942

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:26,000

public report

1943

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:27,760

but they're allowing for a classified

1944

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:30,640

annex and i recently did a video on my

1945

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,760

youtube channel where i dug up public

1946

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:35,840

reports created by the director of

1947

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:36,960

national intelligence

1948

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:39,760

the dni same that's going to be heading

1949

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,560

the uap task force report that's

1950

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:45,199

that we're all hoping for and it wasn't

1951

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:45,760

uap

1952

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:48,080

related but rather i was showing what a

1953

01:16:51,350 --> 01:16:49,760

public report looks like with a

1954

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,360

classified annex

1955

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:53,440

and you see a little bit of information

1956

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:54,640

on the page

1957

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:56,400

but then at the bottom of like every

1958

01:16:59,750 --> 01:16:58,480

paragraph is additional information in

1959

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,760

the classified annex

1960

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:01,360

you know then you read some additional

1961

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:03,040

information on classified annex

1962

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:05,600

what i was trying to show was let's be

1963

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,480

excited

1964

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:08,560

but let's not blow this up to something

1965

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,760

that it's not

1966

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:11,520

i do not believe they are going to go

1967

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:13,360

and declassify these

1968

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:16,000

closely guarded secrets should they be

1969

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:18,159

should they be there

1970

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:20,640

you know to begin with i just don't see

1971

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:22,320

it i think that we will see

1972

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:25,600

a heavily fluffed up version of what we

1973

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:26,880

already know

1974

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:32,000

fast and gimbal videos that are

1975

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:33,840

considered unidentified they officially

1976

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:35,199

released them

1977

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,880

and now these these new ones which i

1978

01:17:40,070 --> 01:17:38,320

know we'll get to in the show

1979

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:40,080

but just in the last week or two where

1980

01:17:47,189 --> 01:17:42,960

you've got additional photographs

1981

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:47,199

you've got a an alleged pyramid video

1982

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,960

and all of that just leaks out

1983

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:52,080

we're not really seeing any

1984

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,080

repercussions at least not yet i

1985

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:57,120

i'm i mean it's not a big secret i'm

1986

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:58,560

sure people can assume

1987

01:18:01,590 --> 01:18:00,080

i'm going after to see if they're

1988

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:01,600

investigating this

1989

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:03,440

so i'm less concerned at this point

1990

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:05,199

about what that video really is because

1991

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,640

people are arguing about it

1992

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:08,480

i'm pretty convinced it's explainable

1993

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:10,480

but that's well i'm sure we'll get into

1994

01:18:14,390 --> 01:18:11,040

that

1995

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:14,400

this came from a

1996

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,040

classified report even though the

1997

01:18:22,790 --> 01:18:19,280

material or the photograph itself

1998

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:22,800

is unclassified you still need to have a

1999

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:24,400

review to let it out

2000

01:18:28,470 --> 01:18:26,800

and if that review did not take place

2001

01:18:31,510 --> 01:18:28,480

there is an investigation

2002

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:31,520

i'll give you a prime example and proof

2003

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:33,120

of why i say that

2004

01:18:36,870 --> 01:18:34,960

the three videos that were leaked out by

2005

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:36,880

to the stars academy the floor

2006

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,360

gimbal and go fast we know that they

2007

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:41,679

were unclassified from the get-go i got

2008

01:18:45,510 --> 01:18:43,679

that in writing from the navy

2009

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:45,520

uh they were unclassified from the

2010

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:47,040

moment they were captured on those

2011

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,640

cameras at least that's what the navy

2012

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,920

says

2013

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:52,080

they were only supposed to be used for

2014

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:55,040

internal use only and there was an

2015

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:58,640

investigation that was done about how it

2016

01:19:02,870 --> 01:18:59,040

all

2017

01:19:05,430 --> 01:19:02,880

the air force office of special

2018

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:05,440

investigations did that

2019

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:07,520

did that investigation and i think

2020

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:08,960

originally that was posted in

2021

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:12,560

popular mechanics i believe um

2022

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:14,640

or vice news one of them tim mcmillan

2023

01:19:16,950 --> 01:19:16,320

was the journalist who dug that report

2024

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:16,960

up so

2025

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:19,120

credit to him for that afosi

2026

01:19:23,189 --> 01:19:20,239

investigation

2027

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:23,199

but my whole point is that when stuff

2028

01:19:27,669 --> 01:19:24,080

leaks out

2029

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:27,679

even at the unclassified level

2030

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:29,840

it needs to have a review and they do

2031

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:31,360

take it seriously

2032

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,679

and when you look at that we know for a

2033

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:35,600

fact they investigated those first three

2034

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,400

videos

2035

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:39,040

and it it's pretty clear as day that

2036

01:19:41,669 --> 01:19:41,120

they had talked to luis elizondo about

2037

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:41,679

it

2038

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,280

mistake

2039

01:19:49,110 --> 01:19:47,199

that should have never happened the

2040

01:19:51,750 --> 01:19:49,120

pentagon took the blame

2041

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:51,760

which i'm also intrigued by but that's

2042

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:52,400

another

2043

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:55,040

discussion they said it was their fault

2044

01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:55,440

not

2045

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:57,760

luis elizondo or or any of their

2046

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:00,000

employees that were outside

2047

01:20:03,990 --> 01:20:03,360

um quote unquote disseminating it rather

2048

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:04,000

it was

2049

01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:07,440

the pentagon's fault

2050

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,639

so they do these investigations and yet

2051

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:12,480

it was so easy

2052

01:20:17,669 --> 01:20:16,159

uh to my surprise within uh 48 hours

2053

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,679

to get the pentagon to go on the record

2054

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,600

and go yep those are

2055

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:21,920

real and the navy took them now real in

2056

01:20:26,629 --> 01:20:24,080

the sense that they're genuine

2057

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:26,639

but they would not commit to that they

2058

01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:28,320

were unidentified

2059

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:30,840

and that's the key that most people are

2060

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,560

missing and it's like

2061

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:34,080

they hear that they're genuine and it's

2062

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:37,120

aha they admitted that their pentagon

2063

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:40,080

pyramid ufos and they have these videos

2064

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:42,000

well again we're making a part of the

2065

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,520

evidence the only thing that they

2066

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,440

that they admitted to was that they were

2067

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:46,560

taken by navy

2068

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:49,600

personnel and they are being utilized by

2069

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:51,520

the uap task force

2070

01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:53,840

so these things these things are

2071

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:55,040

investigated they just

2072

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:57,199

are i mean that's what history shows us

2073

01:21:01,510 --> 01:20:59,760

even at a unclassified level

2074

01:21:03,110 --> 01:21:01,520

when stuff is considered what they call

2075

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:03,120

for official use only

2076

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:04,880

that's not considered classified

2077

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:08,000

information but it could still be exempt

2078

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:11,360

from disclosure and what that means is

2079

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:13,600

you have nine foia exemptions

2080

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:15,600

and that's essentially your menu to

2081

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:16,639

choose

2082

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:20,080

on why you're gonna withhold information

2083

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:22,000

if the information does not fit into any

2084

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:24,560

of the nine then foia allows it to go

2085

01:21:27,990 --> 01:21:25,440

out

2086

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:28,000

and that review never took place on the

2087

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:28,960

leaked material

2088

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:31,199

so unclassified or not that doesn't

2089

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,000

matter

2090

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:34,320

that will in my opinion that'll likely

2091

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:35,600

be investigated

2092

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:39,440

now how does

2093

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:43,120

a video like that that is part of a

2094

01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:43,920

report

2095

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,280

getting ready and prepped for congress

2096

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:50,239

how does that get leaked yeah your guess

2097

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:52,080

is as good as mine because the other

2098

01:21:55,590 --> 01:21:52,800

part

2099

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:55,600

of where i wrestle with this is is this

2100

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:56,960

intentional

2101

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,239

right and and and was this was this

2102

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:02,080

intentionally leaked out

2103

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:04,239

i mean my theory since december on this

2104

01:22:07,590 --> 01:22:06,320

leaked what they call the batman photo

2105

01:22:09,110 --> 01:22:07,600

the batman balloon photo

2106

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:09,120

right that's kind of how everybody

2107

01:22:13,189 --> 01:22:10,880

references it so excuse the the

2108

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:13,199

reference that way but

2109

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:16,159

when i when i first saw that we know

2110

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:18,639

project blue book in the 1950s and 60s

2111

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:19,040

had

2112

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:22,000

a primer a rosetta stone that they would

2113

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:23,679

reference of

2114

01:22:28,350 --> 01:22:26,880

weather balloons of aircraft of things

2115

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:28,360

that were flying in the sky

2116

01:22:34,709 --> 01:22:32,400

astronomical objects celestial objects

2117

01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:34,719

all things that they could reference to

2118

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:36,880

start saying okay this person

2119

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:39,199

recollected seeing x y and z all that

2120

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:41,520

that maybe is the planet venus or

2121

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:44,800

you know whatever it might be swamp gas

2122

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:46,880

we know that for a fact so we can we can

2123

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:49,360

look back at a verifiable history

2124

01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:52,400

and now look at new material coming out

2125

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:55,120

is this truly unidentified to the united

2126
01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:56,159
states government

2127
01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:58,239
and there are too many assumptions to

2128
01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:59,199
say yes

2129
01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:00,960
to my surprise those three videos the

2130
01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,880
navy said are unidentified

2131
01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:05,040
so those don't fit into what i'm about

2132
01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:06,000
to say

2133
01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:07,679
but we don't know about these

2134
01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:10,000
photographs that are being utilized

2135
01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:12,480
by the uap task force and where i'm

2136
01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:13,600
going with this is

2137
01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:15,679
it is quite possible that they're

2138
01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:17,360

allowing this stuff to leak out

2139

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,520

or just don't care one of the two

2140

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:20,880

because it's all stuff that they've

2141

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:21,920

identified

2142

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,920

that maybe a pilot saw they didn't know

2143

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,679

at the time it was a balloon

2144

01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:27,520

or maybe they thought man look at that

2145

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:28,719

balloon it's all the way up here

2146

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:31,520

whatever it might be we have no context

2147

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,719

whatsoever and yet people are making up

2148

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:37,360

that context going up see this is ufo

2149

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,080

stuff

2150

01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:40,159

well not necessarily and if you read

2151

01:23:46,629 --> 01:23:42,320

into the pentagon statements

2152

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,639

they say that uh objects are often

2153

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:49,040

and i'm paraphrasing this part but often

2154

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:50,960

categorized as uap

2155

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:54,239

but to be later identified but and

2156

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,000

they've made that reference quite a few

2157

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:58,239

times that they investigate those things

2158

01:24:02,310 --> 01:24:00,800

even though they were originally thought

2159

01:24:04,629 --> 01:24:02,320

to be uap

2160

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:04,639

but obviously later determined not to be

2161

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:06,080

i'm wondering if that's what we're

2162

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:06,719

seeing

2163

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:08,880

i'm wondering if these are balloons and

2164

01:24:12,070 --> 01:24:09,840

drones

2165

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,080

and you know i'll probably get hate mail

2166

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,679

for saying this but

2167

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:15,520

it's really odd that the original

2168

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,440

paperwork describing the gimbal the

2169

01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:18,960

flier and the go fast

2170

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:22,719

say drones and balloons the exact

2171

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:24,960

argument that we're seeing now with new

2172

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:25,760

material

2173

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:28,320

leaked out and it's it's drones and

2174

01:24:31,430 --> 01:24:28,960

balloons

2175

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:31,440

and and very convincing arguments of

2176

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,320

such

2177

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,520

and and so i you know is this just

2178

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,280

is this part of a disinformation

2179

01:24:41,030 --> 01:24:39,920

campaign not to sound conspiratorial but

2180

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:41,040

it makes sense

2181

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:43,199

from an intelligence standpoint just let

2182

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,960

that stuff go out there just

2183

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:46,800

keep throwing it out there let people

2184

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:49,920

start going hog wild with these theories

2185

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,880

and then when you look at foreign powers

2186

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:54,159

our adversaries and

2187

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:56,719

you know even our allies they they look

2188

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:58,320

at that and go wow are the americans

2189

01:25:02,790 --> 01:24:59,760

really that dumb

2190

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:02,800

like can they not identify a drone a

2191

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,600

balloon a blimp or whatever

2192

01:25:09,270 --> 01:25:07,760

do they not realize that this is just a

2193

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:09,280

camera artifact

2194

01:25:14,830 --> 01:25:12,800

and so it creates such confusion

2195

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,840

to me that is the definition of

2196

01:25:18,229 --> 01:25:16,400

counterintelligence

2197

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,239

you know you want to make sure that you

2198

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:20,239

can't get infiltrated in the sense that

2199

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:21,600

they understand

2200

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:24,639

what you know so you throw so much mud

2201

01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:27,440

out there that no one knows what to

2202

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:28,239

think anymore

2203

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:30,480

general public foreign intelligence

2204

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,440

agencies

2205

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:34,159

nothing and here's where i'll really get

2206

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:35,280

hate mail

2207

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,040

counter intelligence officer ran a tip

2208

01:25:42,629 --> 01:25:41,280

so when you start putting all of those

2209

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:42,639

pieces together

2210

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:46,639

can you can you discount it and i can't

2211

01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:49,360

i i honestly i can't there's there's

2212

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,760

there's no evidence to show that

2213

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:53,679

that they're not playing a game the

2214

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:56,080

pentagon that the department of defense

2215

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:56,960

is not

2216

01:26:01,350 --> 01:25:59,199

playing a game why won't they say if

2217

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:01,360

these are unidentified

2218

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:04,159

is that in itself classified i don't

2219

01:26:08,229 --> 01:26:05,280

think it would be

2220

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,239

it's just a designation and yet they are

2221

01:26:14,070 --> 01:26:10,719

are strategically holding that back

2222

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:14,080

why well and they know they know what

2223

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:15,040

the media

2224

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,080

has been doing in this last week uh

2225

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:21,360

with this story flying pyramids right

2226

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:24,480

pentagon confirms ufo video

2227

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:27,360

over and over again worldwide the

2228

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,040

biggest media outlets

2229

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:31,280

have covered the story with that

2230

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:32,639

headline with that

2231

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:36,239

verbiage freaking out the public

2232

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:37,679

and they haven't stepped forward and

2233

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:39,040

said hey wait a minute wait a minute

2234

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:40,960

wait we need to clarify we said once

2235

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:43,040

before let's say it again

2236

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:45,840

those are not flying pyramids we just

2237

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:46,960

shot a video

2238

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,239

of some drones but they haven't

2239

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:52,400
and they're allowing the story to

2240

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:54,639
continue to go viral

2241

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,199
yeah and and that's what confuses me

2242

01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:58,719
because you would think that

2243

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:01,840
if if there was a explanation or

2244

01:27:04,149 --> 01:27:02,400
something

2245

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:04,159
else that they could offer that they

2246

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:06,000
would and it's like they want to give

2247

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,560
the very bare minimum

2248

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:10,800
but even that bare minimum came really

2249

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,840
easy

2250

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,600
you know and that's what confuses the

2251

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,360

entire thing why was it so easy when

2252

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:17,199

they're so clammed up

2253

01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:19,280

about so many other questions that are

2254

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:20,719

still lingering right

2255

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:23,040

and then this material allegedly leaks

2256

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:24,960

out from a classified

2257

01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:27,840

briefing and within two days i got the

2258

01:27:31,189 --> 01:27:28,719

response

2259

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:31,199

i mean i got that late late on on friday

2260

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:32,400

uh was when i

2261

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,360

wrote that article and and then saturday

2262

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:36,960

it really kind of blew up throughout

2263

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:38,800

different media outlets

2264

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,239

but why like what so many things are

2265

01:27:46,229 --> 01:27:44,960

so difficult it's like pulling teeth to

2266

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:46,239

get answers

2267

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:50,480

why was it so easy to get this

2268

01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:53,760

confirmation that they're genuine taken

2269

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:55,760

by navy personnel and utilized by the

2270

01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:57,600

uapf

2271

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,199

i don't have an answer for any of that

2272

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:01,280

i'm just saying it's fascinating

2273

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:04,000

to look at that because i have lingering

2274

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,000

questions that have now gone on

2275

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:09,280

months with the same spokesperson that

2276

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:12,320

that that authenticated those photos and

2277

01:28:16,629 --> 01:28:13,199

the video

2278

01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:16,639

to me so why are we skipping around

2279

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:18,880

and my other questions aren't lingering

2280

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,080

uh into

2281

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:23,040

uh classified briefing territory so i

2282

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:24,800

would think that i would get answers to

2283

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:25,280

those

2284

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,679

questions first rather than something

2285

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:29,760

that again teeters into that

2286

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:32,239

uh classified briefing area and why i

2287

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:33,920

say that is when you get into classified

2288

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:34,880

information

2289

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:38,560

they become very very very careful

2290

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:42,320

on how they uh address everything and

2291

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:43,440

that's why there's a little bit of

2292

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:44,400

confusion on

2293

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:46,880

did she authenticate the slides

2294

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:48,719

themselves where the photographs came

2295

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:49,679

from

2296

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,080

now uh many people have asked me did i

2297

01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:54,400

ask her about those the answer is yes

2298

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:56,320

i specifically asked her about the

2299

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:58,880

photos the video and the slides

2300

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:01,040

she won't comment on that information

2301

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:02,880

when it comes to the names of the

2302

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:05,199

the ships and so on simply because i

2303

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,400

think that that

2304

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:08,560

may even though it's marked as

2305

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:09,679

unclassified

2306

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:12,560

could potentially be exempt for numerous

2307

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:13,440

reasons

2308

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:16,320

so i think she just probably will won't

2309

01:29:19,350 --> 01:29:17,440

address the slide

2310

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:19,360

information i know that gets a little

2311

01:29:23,750 --> 01:29:21,040

technical and confusing

2312

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:23,760

but the photograph doesn't tell you what

2313

01:29:27,750 --> 01:29:24,719

ship

2314

01:29:30,310 --> 01:29:27,760

shot the video where they were and so on

2315

01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:30,320

the information in the slides could

2316

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:31,199

potentially be

2317

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:33,280

be damning to national security so

2318

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:34,800

that's when they kind of clam up

2319

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:36,800

so that's where i think the confusion is

2320

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:38,000

other than that

2321

01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:39,520

she authenticated them she just won't

2322

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:41,600

give the designation and i'm

2323

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:43,440

i'm really at this point thinking

2324

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:45,199

there's something else going on

2325

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:47,600

because there's no rhyme or reason why

2326

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:49,360

some answers come

2327

01:29:53,189 --> 01:29:51,600

others will come very easily and others

2328

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:53,199

are like pulling teeth and you just want

2329

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:53,679

to quit

2330

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,800

and throw your monitor through the

2331

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:57,520

window because it's so frustrating

2332

01:30:01,750 --> 01:30:00,000

fascinating fascinating great work john

2333

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:01,760

will continue this conversation right

2334

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:03,040

after the break

2335

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,800

this is fade to black i'm yours timmy

2336

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:06,560

church tonight john greenwald of the

2337

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:07,600

black vault

2338

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:09,360

we're talking about those u.s navy

2339

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,199

videos and images

2340

01:30:21,550 --> 01:30:13,600

that were just leaked more on all of

2341

01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:21,560

this when we come back stay with us

2342

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:31,669

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2343

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:34,719

you're listening to fade to black

2344

01:30:37,750 --> 01:30:36,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2345

01:30:45,170 --> 01:30:37,760

alternative talk

2346

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:46,830

[Applause]

2347

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:58,709

do you want to be an official fate or

2348

01:31:02,709 --> 01:31:00,719

not of course you do

2349

01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,719

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2350

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:04,719

just go to our membership section

2351

01:31:09,750 --> 01:31:07,760

at jimmychurchradio.com

2352

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:09,760

fader knots when you think about the

2353

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:11,600

future of our country and where we're

2354

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:13,520

headed do you wonder about the food

2355

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:14,400

supply

2356

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,639

chain could be disastrous

2357

01:31:22,950 --> 01:31:20,719

and they usually occur with little

2358

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,960

warning that's why the smartest thing

2359

01:31:27,189 --> 01:31:24,000

you can do today

2360

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:27,199

is to stockpile emergency food water

2361

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:29,520

and other essentials i personally

2362

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,639

recommend my

2363

01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:32,800

patriot supply they're the nation's

2364

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:35,360

largest emergency preparedness company

2365

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:37,600

serving millions of customers for more

2366

01:31:41,110 --> 01:31:38,719

than a decade

2367

01:31:43,669 --> 01:31:41,120

in fact they're the only source my

2368

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:43,679

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2369

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:46,880

you should too right now save 20

2370

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:49,440

off a full four week supply of delicious

2371

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:50,880

meals that provide 2

2372

01:31:58,110 --> 01:31:54,480

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2373

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,120

doesn't it especially now so go to

2374

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:00,400

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2375

01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:03,679

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2376

01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:04,960

time to lose

2377

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:08,239

do it now so you

2378

01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:10,880

love talk radio then you'll love talk

2379

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:12,800

stream talkstreamlive.com

2380

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,920

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2381

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:17,679

the best streaming talk shows

2382

01:32:21,270 --> 01:32:19,679

find your favorite talkers and discover

2383

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:21,280

some new ones it's free

2384

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,840

readily available online or on mobile

2385

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:25,600

with any smartphone or tablet

2386

01:32:30,310 --> 01:32:27,679

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2387

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:30,320

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2388

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:42,310

listen to downl and we listen to you and

2389

01:32:43,900 --> 01:32:42,719

so

2390

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:43,910

does the cia

2391

01:32:51,990 --> 01:32:46,960

[Music]

2392

01:32:58,870 --> 01:32:54,070

you are listening to fate to black with

2393

01:33:02,470 --> 01:33:01,350

oh i'm reece vance you're listening to

2394

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:02,480

jimmy church

2395

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:05,600

this is revolution the revolution will

2396

01:33:20,830 --> 01:33:06,960

not be televised

2397

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:22,550

ciao

2398

01:33:48,840 --> 01:33:52,950

so

2399

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:54,709

welcome back fade to black i am your

2400

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,480

host jimmy church tonight

2401
01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:58,639
john greenwald of the black vault more

2402
01:34:01,910 --> 01:34:00,719
with john in just a second

2403
01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:01,920
right now i want to talk to you about

2404
01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:04,000
virtual shield vpn

2405
01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:05,199
let me tell you what's great about

2406
01:34:10,950 --> 01:34:07,520
virtual shield vpn

2407
01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:10,960
i'm in a total undisclosed location

2408
01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,000
brand new bunker top secret all of that

2409
01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:16,400
and because i have virtual shield vpn

2410
01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:17,679
i'm assured

2411
01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:20,239
that nobody is going to back door me and

2412
01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:21,840
find out where i'm at

2413
01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:24,800

can happen not with virtual shield vpn

2414

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,960

all of these computers the facility

2415

01:34:31,270 --> 01:34:28,880

east coast west coast everything we've

2416

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:31,280

got running virtual shield vpn

2417

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:32,080

undisclosed

2418

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:35,760

isps are hidden search traffic is hidden

2419

01:34:39,990 --> 01:34:38,719

nobody knows nothing you've got to get

2420

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:40,000

virtual shield

2421

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:42,639

it is designed from the ground up no

2422

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:43,280

strict

2423

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:46,239

no log policy encrypted servers all

2424

01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:47,199

around the world

2425

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:50,080

hiding you hiding your search traffic

2426
01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:51,840
you've got to get it now and it's simple

2427
01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:52,560
to do

2428
01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:54,560
you can go to virtual shield dot com

2429
01:34:58,310 --> 01:34:56,639
forward slash fade to black

2430
01:34:59,669 --> 01:34:58,320
right you can do that you don't want to

2431
01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:59,679
type into your browser

2432
01:35:03,189 --> 01:35:01,440
click on the link in the video

2433
01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:03,199
description box below

2434
01:35:09,430 --> 01:35:06,320
do that you will get virtual shield vpn

2435
01:35:11,629 --> 01:35:09,440
for 50 off today

2436
01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:11,639
go and do it now links are over at

2437
01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:13,440
jimmychurchradio.com links is in the

2438
01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,320

video

2439

01:35:18,390 --> 01:35:16,480

a description box below type into your

2440

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:18,400

browser virtual shield dot com forward

2441

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:20,000

slash fade to black

2442

01:35:23,910 --> 01:35:22,320

all right our guest tonight is john

2443

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:23,920

greenwald now john

2444

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:28,560

back to the videos

2445

01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:32,080

did you um uh

2446

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,159

did you ask the pentagon directly um

2447

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:39,360

if they

2448

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,320

can confirm that these are uaps or ufos

2449

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:44,320

or something off-world

2450

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:47,440

yes and that was i in my original

2451
01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,119
and a follow-up and they would not

2452
01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:51,440
answer it

2453
01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:55,760
the the the release that you did

2454
01:36:03,350 --> 01:35:59,440
which also equally as viral

2455
01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:03,360
as the videos themselves is

2456
01:36:09,669 --> 01:36:06,639
by you confirming that the

2457
01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:09,679
pentagon said the videos are real

2458
01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:13,040
that allowed everybody out there to go

2459
01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:16,159
and pick up on your i'm wondering if you

2460
01:36:20,470 --> 01:36:17,920
carry a little bit of guilt

2461
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:20,480
with this because everybody ran with

2462
01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:21,280
this

2463
01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:24,800

right that the pentagon has confirmed

2464

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:28,000

uh ufos that they videoed ufos they

2465

01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:31,520

altered your uh

2466

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:38,149

well i'm talking about cbs nbc

2467

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:42,159

fox uh abc uh

2468

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:45,679

australia the uk uh

2469

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:48,719

the the actual statement

2470

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:50,800

has been altered and is now part of the

2471

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:52,880

public record

2472

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:55,440

well here's what i'd say i mean a lot of

2473

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:56,719

i think a lot of journalists went after

2474

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:57,920

this statement so i don't want to

2475

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:58,960

necessarily say

2476

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:01,360

it was mine i'm happy to say that i was

2477

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:03,199

the first to get it out there on friday

2478

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:04,159

and

2479

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:06,719

uh to the credit of a few media outlets

2480

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:08,800

they cited it back to me as breaking

2481

01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:10,960

that story and when i see media outlets

2482

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:12,719

do that i do appreciate it

2483

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:14,639

because i try to do it when others break

2484

01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:16,000

a story uh

2485

01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:19,600

so that being said i mean it wasn't mine

2486

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:22,639

but what i did try to do very

2487

01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:26,320

very carefully was was say

2488

01:37:29,750 --> 01:37:29,040

they did not say they were unidentified

2489

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:29,760

uh here's

2490

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:31,679

here let me just read you the one line

2491

01:37:35,669 --> 01:37:32,800

from my original

2492

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:35,679

article that friday night which started

2493

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:37,199

it all for some of the media outlets

2494

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,320

again others

2495

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:40,800

went their own way and have no idea that

2496

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:42,320

i even published this

2497

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,480

but this is what i said however goff

2498

01:37:49,430 --> 01:37:46,880

refused to confirm whether they remain

2499

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:49,440

unidentified or are used as training

2500

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:50,400

material

2501

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:53,440

for identifiable objects or just

2502

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:56,960

simply remain unknowns altogether so uh

2503

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:59,600

and what she says when i asked her about

2504

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,119

that her quote was i have nothing

2505

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:03,600

further for you beyond what i provided

2506

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,560

which was a denial to go into what the

2507

01:38:10,629 --> 01:38:08,239

designation was

2508

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:10,639

so i tried to put that in the article

2509

01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:13,440

you know like everything she wrote me

2510

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:16,800

is there i did i i

2511

01:38:20,470 --> 01:38:18,320

i i'm not trying to just keep

2512

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:20,480

referencing my my video channel so i

2513

01:38:22,390 --> 01:38:22,080

apologize jimmy i'm not trying to do

2514

01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:22,400

that

2515

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:26,320

dude push it say it again

2516

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:29,119

i mean it's important it's important

2517

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:30,480

what i did with

2518

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:32,480

one video was i had a lot of fun uh

2519

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:33,840

there's a journalist investigative

2520

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:36,159

journalist by the name of brett tingley

2521

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:38,400

and i cleared it with him before and

2522

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,560

what i did was i made kind of a

2523

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,800

a thought experiment where if i were to

2524

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:44,719

write a story

2525

01:38:48,550 --> 01:38:47,600

i would be completely factual and not

2526

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:48,560

lie but i

2527

01:38:54,149 --> 01:38:51,600

omitted certain details and

2528

01:38:55,990 --> 01:38:54,159

i mean i made brett this you know

2529

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:56,000

anonymous source who leaked me

2530

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:57,199

information and

2531

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:58,639

all this stuff and i made a story all

2532

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:01,360

around it was 100 entirely accurate

2533

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:04,080

but the context was wrong and my point

2534

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:04,480

here

2535

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:06,480

is that by the omission of certain

2536

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,400

details to a story

2537

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:10,880

you can spin an entirely different

2538

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:12,000

narrative

2539

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,320

and you're still being truthful you're

2540

01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:16,400

just not being fully open

2541

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:19,280

you're not reporting the entire picture

2542

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,199

and it was really fascinating to hear

2543

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:23,520

people's reactions to it because again

2544

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:25,679

when you i had a slide with all my

2545

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:26,719

different points

2546

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:29,280

but i omitted certain details and then i

2547

01:39:31,590 --> 01:39:30,800

went back to the slide and then filled

2548

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:31,600

them all in

2549

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:33,040

and you could see it was a totally

2550

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:35,360

different story that's what's going on

2551

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:36,400

now

2552

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:39,280

pentagon admits that the the pyramid ufo

2553

01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:40,080

video is

2554

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:42,880

genuine what they don't tell you is

2555

01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:44,880

genuine doesn't mean unidentified and

2556

01:39:47,590 --> 01:39:46,800

they're not calling it a pyramid ufo

2557

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:47,600

video

2558

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:50,400

jeremy corbell did i'm not faulting him

2559

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,000

for it or praising him for it that's

2560

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:53,679

just his wording

2561

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:56,639

we don't know what the official

2562

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:57,760

interpretation

2563

01:40:01,510 --> 01:40:00,159

is of this not even the designation but

2564

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:01,520

the interpretation

2565

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,520

are they triangles are they pyramids are

2566

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:05,280

they three-dimensional craft

2567

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:07,440

what are they we don't know so we have

2568

01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:10,080

to take essentially anonymous sources

2569

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,360

and their word for it as told to us by

2570

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:16,000

george knapp and jeremy corbell anybody

2571

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:17,920

who follows the black vault knows i am

2572

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:20,159

not a fan of anonymous sources

2573

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:23,760

at least those stories that are solely

2574

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:26,400

anonymously sourced and sadly these

2575

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:27,440

these were

2576

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:30,080

at least that friday night uh

2577

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:31,520

authentication

2578

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:34,159

gave us a little bit more of the puzzle

2579

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,040

which are

2580

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:37,040

which is okay we'll admit they're

2581

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:38,560

genuine but that's

2582

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,560

and taken by navy personnel and utilized

2583

01:40:44,149 --> 01:40:42,000

by the ua ptf

2584

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:44,159

but that's all we're going to tell you

2585

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:45,360

so again we're not

2586

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:47,119

getting the full story but the

2587

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,880

mainstream media

2588

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:51,119

then in turn the general public does the

2589

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:51,920

rest

2590

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:54,400

they make up the entire middle to get

2591

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,360

from point a

2592

01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:57,440

to point b and that's what drives me

2593

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:59,280

nuts because with anonymous sources

2594

01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:00,480

that's all you can do

2595

01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:02,880

that's right and and that's what drives

2596

01:41:06,390 --> 01:41:04,719

me nuts because i would love to follow

2597

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:06,400

up i'd love to ask questions i'd love to

2598

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:07,600

get dates i'd love to

2599

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:10,560

do all this stuff but nothing can be

2600

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:11,600

verified

2601
01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,520
and some people hate pentagon statements

2602
01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:15,119
why do you go there they're going to lie

2603
01:41:17,109 --> 01:41:15,840
all the time

2604
01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,119
well that's the only thing that i can

2605
01:41:22,229 --> 01:41:19,760
name and source you know i mean at least

2606
01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,239
at least we have something that we can

2607
01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:23,920
fall back on because anybody can

2608
01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:25,360
actually verify it

2609
01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:28,000
all other elements of the story we can't

2610
01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:30,320
verify at least not yet

2611
01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,719
so sadly uh going back to my thought

2612
01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:35,199
experiment that i did with this video

2613
01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:38,000

you you the human mind not not you

2614

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:38,880

personally but

2615

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:42,000

the human mind fills in the rest

2616

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,560

because we want to believe that these

2617

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:46,560

are pyramid ufos the government has no

2618

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,600

idea what they are and they're

2619

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,040

potentially alien

2620

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:51,119

so the human mind will fill in the gaps

2621

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,400

to get there

2622

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:55,360

and you see that with journalism you see

2623

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,639

that with bloggers

2624

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:59,280

and you see that with social media and

2625

01:42:01,830 --> 01:42:00,000

and so many

2626

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,840

times people will fire back at you and

2627

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:03,840

go hey the pentagon admitted these were

2628

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,679

pyramid flying pyramids that's not a

2629

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:06,880

drone it's like no

2630

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:09,119

where did you get that you know but

2631

01:42:13,830 --> 01:42:11,040

again it's the human mind

2632

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,840

seeing what they want in a story even

2633

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:15,040

though the evidence isn't there to

2634

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:16,239

support it that's right

2635

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:19,600

and now let's address the elephant

2636

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:23,920

in the room and that is this

2637

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:27,119

those flying pyramids

2638

01:42:34,709 --> 01:42:31,280

have flashing aircraft lights on them

2639

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:34,719

now that's it that right there for

2640

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:38,080

anybody should be case close i don't

2641

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:39,600

you know but people are going to see

2642

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:40,800

what they want to see they're going to

2643

01:42:43,669 --> 01:42:42,239

believe it they want to believe they've

2644

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,679

got the headline there

2645

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:45,600

they go and watch the video and

2646

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:47,280

apparently

2647

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:51,440

don't see the flashing aircraft lights

2648

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:54,639

and how do you explain that

2649

01:42:58,310 --> 01:42:56,800

and and help the public a little bit

2650

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:58,320

understand

2651

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:01,360

uh what is actually going on here

2652

01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,080

those are flashing aircraft lights and

2653

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:06,320

as far as i know

2654

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,080

and i believe i believe john i know

2655

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:12,320

that we are being visited i have seen

2656

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:13,440

what i have seen

2657

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:16,560

i know that uh our milky way

2658

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,080

is populated with countless uh

2659

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:22,400

intelligent civilizations that's my

2660

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:23,440

belief

2661

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:26,719

this video is not that

2662

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:30,560

right and and and unless

2663

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:34,880

et just wants to give us the convenience

2664

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:38,639

of showing us that they respect our faa

2665

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:42,080

right they want us to know that they

2666

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:45,679

are uh compliant and they've got

2667

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:47,520

flashing aircraft lights on their flying

2668

01:43:51,189 --> 01:43:48,719

pyramids

2669

01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:51,199

right that they're that's the elephant

2670

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,639

in the room

2671

01:43:55,750 --> 01:43:54,320

and and i think a lot of people are

2672

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:55,760

missing that and i'm not

2673

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:58,480

entirely sure why uh those that have

2674

01:44:02,070 --> 01:43:59,119

seen

2675

01:44:03,510 --> 01:44:02,080

enough ufo videos and have done this uh

2676

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,520

for a long time

2677

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:05,119

know that if you see an object in the

2678

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:08,159

sky and it's got a flashing light on it

2679

01:44:11,470 --> 01:44:09,920

yeah you could pretty much lean towards

2680

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:11,480

it's a

2681

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:14,639

faa-compliant earth-based aircraft

2682

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:16,719

generally not one from some other solar

2683

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:18,560

system so

2684

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:21,840

where where that leap went in the very

2685

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:24,000

beginning stages of this debate i'm i'm

2686

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:25,440

not really sure

2687

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,320

um i have to give credit where it's due

2688

01:44:33,510 --> 01:44:30,320

and that is mick west who really

2689

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,520

absolutely led the charge in digging in

2690

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,280

and what was very cool maybe i've just

2691

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:36,960

never noticed it before

2692

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:38,880

he was posting updates when he didn't

2693

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,000

know something

2694

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,880

he actually said it and then just kept

2695

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,880

working harder to figure that out

2696

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:46,480

you know there are some skeptics or even

2697

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:48,320

debunkers out there whatever they want

2698

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:49,360

to call themselves

2699

01:44:53,430 --> 01:44:51,600

and they just have all the answers and

2700

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,440

where i respected the process when i

2701

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:54,960

watched this play out

2702

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:56,800

was that there were certain things that

2703

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:58,719

he couldn't answer

2704

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,119

but he started allowing it to play out

2705

01:45:04,149 --> 01:45:02,960

as he was investigating it he did a

2706

01:45:06,149 --> 01:45:04,159

couple videos

2707

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:06,159

and i'm sorry one of his i it's the last

2708

01:45:09,430 --> 01:45:07,199

one i think

2709

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:09,440

as as we are recording this he may have

2710

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:11,199

done more and i haven't seen it

2711

01:45:15,590 --> 01:45:13,600

but it was very convincing where a

2712

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,600

friend of his had a night vision camera

2713

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:17,520

with a triangle-shaped aperture

2714

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:19,119

they went out they were filming lights

2715

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:20,639

in the sky an fa

2716

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:23,840

you know an faa compliant earth-based uh

2717

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:25,840

aircraft that that looks nearly

2718

01:45:29,910 --> 01:45:27,360

identical

2719

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:29,920

mick west also posted a video where he

2720

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,280

timed faa

2721

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:33,520

the the frequency of the blinking lights

2722

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:34,800

and it matches

2723

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:37,600

that of this quote-unquote pyramid ufo

2724

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:39,679

you look at all that the common sense

2725

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:42,320

thing to say is okay these guys got a

2726

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:43,119

point

2727

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,719

i may not agree with these skeptics and

2728

01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:46,719

debunkers all the time i believe there

2729

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:48,560

is something to this phenomena

2730

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:51,280

but yeah they're kind of on to something

2731

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,000

here

2732

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:54,320

and so so credit to them for for doing

2733

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:55,199

that

2734

01:46:01,590 --> 01:46:00,560

why wouldn't the military be able to

2735

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:01,600

figure this out

2736

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:04,239

now people are asking that and they're

2737

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:05,760

saying

2738

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,880

mick west's theory is stupid because

2739

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:10,560

the military would be able to figure

2740

01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:12,000

that out but

2741

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:14,800

again it's filling in the gaps no one

2742

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:16,480

ever said they're unidentified

2743

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:18,320

they may come out and say they are you

2744

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,320

know tonight or tomorrow for all i know

2745

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:23,199

but as it stands right now the military

2746

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:23,679

doesn't

2747

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,679

have a stance on if these are

2748

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:26,880

unidentified

2749

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:29,760

or identified but the general public and

2750

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:31,360

the chatter

2751

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:34,320

is that they're making up the middle

2752

01:46:40,229 --> 01:46:37,119

saying well the uapf is utilizing this

2753

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:40,239

so ergo it has to be unidentified

2754

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,880

well no because if if they're really

2755

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:44,719

doing an investigation

2756

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:46,560

they will be able to identify a lot of

2757

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,560

this stuff and we go back to those

2758

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:49,440

project blue

2759

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:52,320

blue book days where verifiable evidence

2760

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:53,119

shows

2761

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:56,159

that they have a stack of material that

2762

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:57,760

they use as reference

2763

01:47:01,750 --> 01:47:00,639

and for for this to be so easily

2764

01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:01,760

reproduced

2765

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:03,840

and the video is very convincing it's a

2766

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:05,760

great video it's a great video yeah he

2767

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:07,520

did well he did a great job and like i

2768

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:09,520

think earlier today i saw it had

2769

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:12,800

you know 20 plus thousand views in just

2770

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:14,000

a couple days and

2771

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:16,159

so he he's he obviously people are

2772

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:17,280

looking at this

2773

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:19,280

uh and realizing okay that this is

2774

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:20,880

something that's very

2775

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,880

explainable it goes back to that

2776

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:24,400

question then why

2777

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:26,159

why do we have this material this is

2778

01:47:29,510 --> 01:47:27,600

what's leaking out

2779

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:29,520

and it and it just again it's an

2780

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:31,520

unanswered question i have

2781

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,719

of of why this is going on that why is

2782

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,639

this the material that we're seeing why

2783

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:38,320

is there an object

2784

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:41,520

in a nearly identically shaped uh

2785

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:44,000

way to a balloon and and of course

2786

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:45,840

people argue well balloons can't go that

2787

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:48,239

high and so on and so forth but again

2788

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:50,159

yet another example of making up the

2789

01:47:54,109 --> 01:47:52,480

middle the original reporting said

2790

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:54,119

this anonymous witness said

2791

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:55,920

approximately 30

2792

01:48:02,790 --> 01:47:58,960

000 feet or roughly well what is roughly

2793

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:02,800

28 25 22 does it matter who cares

2794

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:05,520

you know those are all facts that people

2795

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:06,560

gloss over

2796

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,639

in order to get to the finish line of

2797

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:10,560

aha this is a

2798

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:13,760

ufo not a batman balloon and so so

2799

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:14,480

that's

2800

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:17,040

the struggle i think in in in today's

2801
01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,600
debate

2802
01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:19,840
about all of this and again that's where

2803
01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,199
i i lean towards

2804
01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:23,280
is there another agenda here because

2805
01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,960
that could be utilized

2806
01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,679
in a disinformation campaign the way

2807
01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:29,760
that the general public then

2808
01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:32,960
takes up arms on twitter and facebook

2809
01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:35,440
and fights their battles to the death on

2810
01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,800
who's right

2811
01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:39,679
and and that to an intel from an

2812
01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,280
intelligence standpoint

2813
01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:43,600

is gold because if you want to muddy up

2814

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:44,880

the waters right

2815

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:47,280

you don't got to fund anything you don't

2816

01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:49,119

got to put a lot of research into it

2817

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:50,560

you really don't got to put a lot of

2818

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:53,440

effort into it leak a couple things out

2819

01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:56,400

omit those details they're what they're

2820

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,239

saying is potentially truthful

2821

01:49:01,270 --> 01:49:00,480

but you omit the full context and

2822

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:01,280

details

2823

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:03,360

general public does the rest they fill

2824

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:04,320

in the gaps

2825

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:06,800

take up arms and it is a gigantic civil

2826

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:08,400

war on what's really going on

2827

01:49:12,310 --> 01:49:10,960

i'm still impressed with the batman

2828

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:12,320

balloon

2829

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,520

i'm not fully i'm not i've that has not

2830

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:17,360

been debunked for me

2831

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,880

i look at that and i think about the

2832

01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:20,719

altitude and

2833

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:23,760

and everything else that that i see with

2834

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:24,639

my eyes in

2835

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:28,320

in in in that image i'm still confused

2836

01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,840

the jury's out for me

2837

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,760

i think there's a possibility that that

2838

01:49:36,550 --> 01:49:33,360

could be something strange

2839

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:36,560

and therefore i come out as

2840

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:40,000

a little bit of a hypocrite with myself

2841

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:40,560

where i'm

2842

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:43,040

very critical on this other stuff and

2843

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:43,679

and

2844

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:47,040

i make a comment uh about you know the

2845

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:47,760

flashing

2846

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:49,280

aircraft lights or whatever and suddenly

2847

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:51,599

i'm a government shill

2848

01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:53,520

and the only thing that i can re the

2849

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:55,119

only way my patience is

2850

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:57,440

wearing so thin with everybody right now

2851
01:50:01,589 --> 01:49:58,800
with this john

2852
01:50:03,669 --> 01:50:01,599
but my my response has to be you know

2853
01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:03,679
this boilerplate response

2854
01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:06,719
look if you believe

2855
01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:10,000
that aliens are flying pyramids with

2856
01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:13,679
aircraft landing lights um and flashing

2857
01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:14,560
lights

2858
01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:17,520
i can't help you just go and believe in

2859
01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:18,159
that

2860
01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:21,360
okay i i'm not going there so good luck

2861
01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,880
to you that's that's

2862
01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:24,239
you're not going to change people's

2863
01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:26,000

minds people are going to believe what

2864

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:27,520

they want to believe

2865

01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:29,360

and i'm not here to change people's

2866

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:30,639

minds i i am not

2867

01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:32,880

i am suggesting to everybody read

2868

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:33,679

everything

2869

01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:36,719

tyler rogoway um

2870

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:39,599

of the war zone his recent article

2871

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:40,880

mind-blowing

2872

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:44,239

so well researched it's it's spot-on

2873

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,400

and i suggest to everybody i don't care

2874

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:47,840

what side of the fence you're on

2875

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:51,280

go and read this go and watch mick west

2876
01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:54,560
video go and and check out the article

2877
01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:55,360
in the drive

2878
01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:57,520
the original breakdown of everything

2879
01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,599
with the ship's logs and

2880
01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:02,159
and the incident reports and and

2881
01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:03,840
everything else the snoopy crews or

2882
01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:05,040
whatever they're called

2883
01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:08,159
um go and read that and if you walk away

2884
01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:12,000
believing that this is a ufo et thing

2885
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,440
okay i can't help you but i think

2886
01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:18,480
they're very excellently uh researched

2887
01:51:23,109 --> 01:51:20,000
and presented and and people

2888
01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:23,119

are choosing to ignore that instead of

2889

01:51:26,709 --> 01:51:24,880

doing their own research and trying to

2890

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,719

come to a conclusion

2891

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,639

yeah i'm i'm always a big advocate for

2892

01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:30,719

people challenging themselves

2893

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:32,560

not only with this material but but

2894

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:34,000

everything i think we need to do

2895

01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:36,880

that more because we do essentially make

2896

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:37,920

up that middle

2897

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,840

you know and and we want to believe

2898

01:51:44,229 --> 01:51:42,239

point b but we're at point a so

2899

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:44,239

to get there just make up the bridge you

2900

01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:45,280

know and and

2901
01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:47,840
and look i i'm human too there's certain

2902
01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:49,520
things that i feel that

2903
01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:52,719
are true and you you look for it and i

2904
01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:55,119
i catch myself going okay i don't really

2905
01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:56,480
have the evidence to go from here to

2906
01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:57,360
there but yeah

2907
01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:59,199
it doesn't matter and you can't do that

2908
01:52:01,189 --> 01:52:00,719
i mean you have to triple check there

2909
01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:01,199
are

2910
01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,960
a couple stories that i'm working on now

2911
01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:05,040
where yeah i could have ran with it you

2912
01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,840
know and and

2913
01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:07,760

and i could have just said okay i have

2914

01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:08,880

enough evidence

2915

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,400

with what it is i could prove what i'm

2916

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,960

saying but no you can't do it because

2917

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:14,639

there's just that little

2918

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:17,280

potential doubt and you just have to

2919

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:19,040

double triple and quadruple check things

2920

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,960

which i'm in the middle of now and

2921

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:22,480

i'm hoping the light at the end of the

2922

01:52:24,870 --> 01:52:23,920

tunnel on a couple of these stories will

2923

01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:24,880

will uh

2924

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:27,599

uh be rapidly approaching here but my

2925

01:52:30,070 --> 01:52:29,280

point is is that you always have to

2926

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,080

challenge

2927

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:31,920

yourself you have to keep asking

2928

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:34,320

questions because when it comes to ufos

2929

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,080

and it comes to the government

2930

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:38,000

the moment you think you know what's

2931

01:52:41,350 --> 01:52:39,440

really going on

2932

01:52:43,750 --> 01:52:41,360

uh there's a curveball coming it's

2933

01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:43,760

pretty much uh it's pretty much a given

2934

01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:45,360

at that point that will throw whatever

2935

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,320

you believe in for a loop

2936

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:50,800

it it's frustrating to see those that

2937

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:52,560

don't allow those curve balls to be

2938

01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:53,119

thrown

2939

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:55,119

no and it's always a swing and a miss

2940

01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:56,800

too yeah

2941

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:59,119

and that and that's true and and you

2942

01:53:02,790 --> 01:53:00,480

know i mean i'm i'm here to tell you

2943

01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:02,800

this will be 25 years of of doing

2944

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:04,480

government secret research and

2945

01:53:09,030 --> 01:53:07,520

and so on for me and i i'm here to say

2946

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:09,040

the biggest lesson i've learned if

2947

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:10,800

anybody tells you they have the answers

2948

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:12,080

just turn around and walk away

2949

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:14,080

because no one does it doesn't matter if

2950

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:16,639

you've been in for 25 years 50 years

2951

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,679

uh it doesn't matter i mean it's that's

2952

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,920

the fun of it all for for me at least is

2953

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,520

that we just don't know

2954

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:25,599

there are there are too many unknowns

2955

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:26,960

for us to put a

2956

01:53:30,550 --> 01:53:29,599

solidified theory on it all which keeps

2957

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,560

me going

2958

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:32,480

uh but in the same respect i can say hey

2959

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:34,080

we don't have all the answers

2960

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,520

and and sadly i think people are afraid

2961

01:53:41,109 --> 01:53:38,960

to ask questions

2962

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:41,119

that's the other point that always is

2963

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:43,199

the biggest frustrating um

2964

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:45,599

uh aspect of all this for me is that if

2965

01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,719

you don't ask

2966

01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:49,280

questions you're safer and for me it's

2967

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:49,760

the more

2968

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:51,280

questions you ask the better you know

2969

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,719

because you got to keep asking and

2970

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:54,400

asking to get those answers

2971

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:55,840

and the more information you have the

2972

01:53:58,870 --> 01:53:57,520

more pieces of the puzzle you have all

2973

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,880

the more better

2974

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:00,560

but in the last couple of years i've

2975

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:03,440

seen where there is this

2976

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:05,040

apprehension you know they're just

2977

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:06,880

people are so apprehensive to ask

2978

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:08,320

questions they did they're reluctant

2979

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:10,400

they don't want to push certain angles

2980

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,920

they don't want the answers

2981

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:13,280

they don't want to hear the answer

2982

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:15,520

they're starting to think that that's

2983

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:17,599

part of it you know and it's like no

2984

01:54:20,229 --> 01:54:19,679

this this person is talking so don't

2985

01:54:22,229 --> 01:54:20,239

question

2986

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:22,239

them you know we wanna we wanna make

2987

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,360

sure that that

2988

01:54:27,510 --> 01:54:25,119

that they keep talking so don't bite the

2989

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:27,520

hand that feeds you and it's like no

2990

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:29,360

somebody told me on a social media

2991

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,560

network read it

2992

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,320

one time and it stuck with me now for

2993

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:35,040

quite a few years uh truth will survive

2994

01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:37,840

all forms of scrutiny so so it doesn't

2995

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:39,679

matter how many questions you ask or how

2996

01:54:44,790 --> 01:54:42,320

much you attack something or someone

2997

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:44,800

if they are telling the truth or if that

2998

01:54:48,229 --> 01:54:45,840

is the truth

2999

01:54:50,149 --> 01:54:48,239

there is nothing you can say or do to go

3000

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,159

against it there's just not

3001

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:52,080

you know i mean sure i can try and lie

3002

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:53,360

and make stuff up but people are gonna

3003

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:54,719

catch me in that

3004

01:54:57,910 --> 01:54:56,960

if there is the truth and you're being

3005

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:57,920

met on with the truth

3006

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:59,920

no question is gonna hurt that and

3007

01:55:01,750 --> 01:55:01,199

that's always stuck with me it's like

3008

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:01,760

yeah

3009

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:04,480

why can't more people realize that it's

3010

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:05,599

okay to ask a question

3011

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:07,520

it's okay to question i love them i love

3012

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:09,119

questions people want to

3013

01:55:13,030 --> 01:55:11,199

come at me for for doing something or

3014

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,040

saying something i'm all for it

3015

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:15,520

i mean i guarantee there'll be twitter

3016

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:16,960

attacks because i

3017

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:19,760

made a counterintelligence um comment

3018

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:20,880

about atip and

3019

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,880

and luis elizondo's counterintelligence

3020

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:24,159

background and

3021

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:26,080

and and and i only bring that up again

3022

01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:27,840

because i i just want to say

3023

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:30,320

watch there will be attacks my way that

3024

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:32,080

i'm insinuating something that's not

3025

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:35,599

there but people want to look for

3026

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:38,639

attacks to create the drama

3027

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:40,320

and it happens a lot with us when we

3028

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,920

have conversations where then people

3029

01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:43,440

turn to twitter and go aha

3030

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:45,280

let me tag luis elizondo let me tag

3031

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:46,960

jimmy church and john greenwald and

3032

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:48,880

start this battle and that's not the way

3033

01:55:51,510 --> 01:55:50,480

it should be you know we should ask

3034

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,520

these questions

3035

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:53,520

by luis elizondo's admission he can't

3036

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,800

tell you everything

3037

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,480

you know he's he's been asked a lot of

3038

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:58,400

questions that he references his nda and

3039

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:59,440

clearances

3040

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:01,440

so it's okay for us to ask questions

3041

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:02,800

even though they may make us cringe a

3042

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:03,599

little bit

3043

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:05,199

because by his own admission he can't

3044

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:07,040

tell us everything that doesn't mean

3045

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:07,440

he's

3046

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,920

involved in some disinformation campaign

3047

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:11,280

that just means we don't have all the

3048

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:12,560

pieces of the puzzle yet

3049

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:15,040

and i'm not done asking questions and

3050

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,480

and people are afraid of that

3051
01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,560
and it's it's a shame uh because i think

3052
01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:20,639
they they fall back to social media

3053
01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:21,599
drama

3054
01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:24,239
to create issues versus actually just

3055
01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:25,520
taking the time to try and find the

3056
01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:26,400
answers

3057
01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,000
do you think um and i'm not insinuating

3058
01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:32,000
anything here but

3059
01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:35,199
um elizondo just posted up on twitter

3060
01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,400
uh a picture of him flying back home

3061
01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,480
from washington dc

3062
01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:43,119
alluding to he's been hanging out with

3063
01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:43,920

the uap

3064

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:46,080

task force and he probably has and he's

3065

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:48,159

probably been speaking with them

3066

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:49,760

but i don't know how long he was in

3067

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:52,480

washington dc but certainly that's when

3068

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:56,159

this leak happened and he did the last

3069

01:57:02,709 --> 01:56:59,520

leak right did

3070

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:02,719

did i mean

3071

01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:05,920

is it is it always centered around um

3072

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:09,760

elizondo is this just beyond coincidence

3073

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,119

and it's the same circle of people where

3074

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:14,800

everything else has been happening over

3075

01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:21,750

i'm gonna be really careful answering

3076
01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:23,119
that because i know i'm gonna get heat

3077
01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,000
already

3078
01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:26,159
look nobody care look i'm going to say

3079
01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:27,280
this

3080
01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:29,599
apparently he didn't do it whoever

3081
01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:31,599
leaked this didn't do anything illegal

3082
01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:33,040
because the pentagon doesn't give a

3083
01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:34,880
rat's ass right

3084
01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:38,159
well that's the leak happened so right

3085
01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:39,599
there's no outrage

3086
01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:42,000
i don't see marco rubio making

3087
01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:43,679
statements in the press

3088
01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:46,719

about his outrage over this leak that

3089

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:47,360

happened

3090

01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:50,159

with a pending report that's supposed to

3091

01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:51,599

be in front of the intelligence

3092

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:52,719

committee

3093

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,719

uh it seemed like this is all okay

3094

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:58,639

i i what i will say about all this

3095

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,679

because you bring up an excellent

3096

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:01,840

question and and i don't know

3097

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:04,320

uh meaning i'm not sure who's involved

3098

01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,520

with these leaks

3099

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:07,679

christopher mellon who i believe and i

3100

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:08,639

don't have a doubt

3101

01:58:12,629 --> 01:58:11,119

has very tight connections and has

3102

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:12,639

worked very hard to get the

3103

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,480

congressional language in you see the

3104

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:15,920

parallels between

3105

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:19,040

what he wrote to what was then published

3106

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,719

by marco rubio's committee

3107

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,400

it's beyond a doubt that he was heavily

3108

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:24,239

involved with that obviously he's still

3109

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:24,960

working

3110

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,040

uh with luis elizondo and obviously they

3111

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:29,440

have this this effort and they're making

3112

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:31,760

they're making um headway with all of

3113

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:33,040

that

3114

01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:34,719

but when you read some of these articles

3115

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:36,320

and all these anonymous sources

3116

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:39,360

are referenced i would venture to guess

3117

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,360

and i probably would never be able to

3118

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:43,360

prove this but venture to guess

3119

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:46,719

that that seemingly long list

3120

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:49,440

of anonymous sources are probably the

3121

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:50,400

same select

3122

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:53,040

couple of people and christopher mellon

3123

01:58:55,030 --> 01:58:54,480

who is tight with all of that says the

3124

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:55,040

uap

3125

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:58,639

task force is a a small handful of

3126
01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:01,679
underfunded uh people that are doing

3127
01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:02,000
this

3128
01:59:08,310 --> 01:59:05,520
effort so those that are on the list

3129
01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:08,320
of potentially leaking this stuff in my

3130
01:59:12,390 --> 01:59:09,760
personal opinion

3131
01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:12,400
it's probably a really small list

3132
01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:13,119
because

3133
01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:15,520
there's not that many people involved

3134
01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,320
and so for the pentagon to not care

3135
01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,880
is that's again another piece of

3136
01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,000
evidence on why

3137
01:59:26,470 --> 01:59:24,239
it is intriguing to me because they

3138
01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:26,480

should it's a very small list

3139

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:28,080

when they investigated the leak of the

3140

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:30,400

nimitz film for 2007

3141

01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:32,080

they realized that they had thousands of

3142

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:33,440

sailors that were on that ship that

3143

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:34,560

could have been the leaker

3144

01:59:38,550 --> 01:59:37,040

and they decided not to pursue it and

3145

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:38,560

that's that's why because they had

3146

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,320

thousands of potential leakers with this

3147

01:59:46,470 --> 01:59:44,320

you have a couple people so if they

3148

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:46,480

wanted to find out who the leaker was

3149

01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:48,159

i truly believe that they could that

3150

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:50,080

they could figure that out if this if

3151

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:51,199

they were really

3152

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:52,800

being mindful and controlling this

3153

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,080

information even though it's not

3154

01:59:58,470 --> 01:59:56,480

classified but controlling it

3155

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:58,480

i don't think it would be that hard

3156

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:59,599

there's not many people that are going

3157

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:01,199

to have access to those classified

3158

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:03,360

briefing slides and yet here they are

3159

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:06,320

you know on jeremy corbell's blog so if

3160

02:00:10,790 --> 02:00:07,599

they wanted to find out

3161

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,800

on this one my personal opinion would

3162

02:00:13,510 --> 02:00:13,119

say that they could very easily why they

3163

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,520

don't

3164

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:15,360

i have no idea let's take our break

3165

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,480

right here i guess tonight john

3166

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:17,679

greenwald

3167

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:21,040

very fascinating uh month in the world

3168

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:24,639

of ufos and john always finds himself

3169

02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:26,320

right in the middle of all of it i don't

3170

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,360

know how he does it

3171

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:29,440

more with john right after this short

3172

02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:30,880

break this is fade to black i'm real

3173

02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:45,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3174

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:46,880

station

3175

02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:50,480

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3176

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:52,320

why is it we're not very good with our

3177

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:54,480

health regiment until it's too late we

3178

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:55,840

don't put oil in the car

3179

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,360

until the engine blows up when the

3180

02:01:02,070 --> 02:00:59,599

body's out of balance your health

3181

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:02,080

is not so good give your body some love

3182

02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:04,800

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3183

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:05,360

tea

3184

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:10,000

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3185

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:12,159

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3186

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,679

bring the body in balance

3187

02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:15,679

we also carry organic supplements to

3188

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:16,800

help you get where

3189

02:01:23,070 --> 02:01:19,520

you need to go so do your body a favor

3190

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:23,080

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3191

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:24,320

ttea.com

3192

02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:26,560

you can even visit our sales page to

3193

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,840

save some dough

3194

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:30,080

does anybody call money dough anymore

3195

02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:31,760

anyway if you're looking for short

3196

02:01:35,430 --> 02:01:33,040

helpful health tips

3197

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:35,440

go to youtube and punch in health

3198

02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:36,800

matters now

3199

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:43,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3200

02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:44,560

balanced

3201
02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:46,880
then learn some cool tips at health

3202
02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:47,599
matters

3203
02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:49,599
now you'll be glad you did that's get

3204
02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:52,080
the tea.com

3205
02:01:55,110 --> 02:01:54,080
your contact for current news and

3206
02:01:56,990 --> 02:01:55,120
trending topics

3207
02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:57,000
[Music]

3208
02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:58,880
kgraradio.com

3209
02:02:02,470 --> 02:02:00,719
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3210
02:02:05,669 --> 02:02:02,480
and i only drink

3211
02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:05,679
fade to black blend coffee from river

3212
02:02:10,629 --> 02:02:06,400
moon

3213
02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:10,639

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3214

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:14,639

promo code f2b blend

3215

02:02:22,750 --> 02:02:18,400

this is the only way forward this is

3216

02:02:25,240 --> 02:02:22,760

made to black make contact

3217

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:25,250

kgraradio.com

3218

02:02:32,310 --> 02:02:30,950

when you're in the house for longer

3219

02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:32,320

periods of time

3220

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,639

you can see them flying or running

3221

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:36,400

across the floor

3222

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:39,440

ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3223

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:42,639

gross and disgusting bugs i

3224

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:45,679

loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3225

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:48,800

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3226

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:50,880

found something that is tougher than

3227

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:51,679

bugs

3228

02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:55,199

orange guard on contact it kills hidden

3229

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:56,000

bugs

3230

02:03:02,709 --> 02:02:59,599

including ants roaches and fleas plus

3231

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,719

orange guard is a residual repellent

3232

02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:04,800

all of the ingredients of orange guard

3233

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:06,000

are on the fda

3234

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:09,119

generally recognized as safe list orange

3235

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:10,400

guard may be used around

3236

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:14,000

food humans and pets it comes with a

3237

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:18,000

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

3238

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:21,760

available at orangeguard.com whole foods

3239

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:22,080

and

3240

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:25,280

ace hardware gold

3241

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:28,560

loves chaos uncertainty and disarray

3242

02:03:31,910 --> 02:03:30,719

history shows us what gold does when

3243

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,920

people aren't sure

3244

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:33,440

aren't sure about the government the

3245

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,199

stock market their jobs

3246

02:03:38,310 --> 02:03:37,920

or their retirement savings our national

3247

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,320

debt

3248

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:40,560

is skyrocketing gold and other precious

3249

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:42,080

metals are a defense measure

3250

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:44,239

against inflation and a stock market

3251

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:45,360

that might take

3252

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:47,679

years to recover so what can you do

3253

02:03:51,910 --> 02:03:49,840

right now to protect yourself called

3254

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,920

united gold group we offer gold and

3255

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:54,000

other precious metals delivered securely

3256

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:54,560

within

3257

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:57,199

72 hours are you worried about the stock

3258

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:59,199

market we can also help you set up a

3259

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:00,719

real gold or silver

3260

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:04,560

ira or a 401k safe and secure

3261

02:04:08,229 --> 02:04:06,800

united gold group makes gold ownership

3262

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:08,239

affordable call now

3263

02:04:12,709 --> 02:04:11,360

and get up to 2 500 in free gold or

3264

02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:12,719

silver with a qualified

3265

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:17,760

ira call 800-753-8534

3266

02:04:30,810 --> 02:04:22,840

that's 800-753-85534 or visit

3267

02:04:36,830 --> 02:04:33,669

[Applause]

3268

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:36,840

you want to know a secret i love

3269

02:04:42,550 --> 02:04:40,639

police i really love ponies i'm serious

3270

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:42,560

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3271

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:44,239

instabrush

3272

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:47,520

why fade to black because you never got

3273

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,800

that pony

3274

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,960

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3275

02:05:06,250 --> 02:04:57,360

on the game changer radio network

3276

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:06,260

and kgra the global radio alliance

3277

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:19,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

3278

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:22,560

host jimmy church

3279

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,440

tonight john greenwald and i was just of

3280

02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:27,440

the black vault

3281

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:29,360

and i was just sitting here thinking uh

3282

02:05:34,069 --> 02:05:30,560

during the break

3283

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:34,079

about how hungry i am and about what

3284

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:37,119

i am going to eat

3285

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:39,760

after the show tonight and i'm just

3286

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:41,679

going back and thinking about john's

3287

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:42,560

conversation

3288

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:45,040

uh and that the two of us had before the

3289

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:48,159

show john how was that wagoo steak oh my

3290

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,800

goodness

3291

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:50,960

it was delicious it really was i've

3292

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:52,320

never had one before

3293

02:05:56,709 --> 02:05:55,040

wagyu is all that as a as a present oh

3294

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:56,719

happy birthday by the way

3295

02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:58,880

happy birthday thank you welcome to the

3296

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:01,119

club the big 4-0

3297

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:03,760

and normally people don't talk about

3298

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:04,400

that uh

3299

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:08,000

in public uh or at all uh but you were

3300

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:09,440

you were right up front man

3301

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,480

this is it man the 30s are over yeah

3302

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:14,639

you know what i i've been around the

3303

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:16,239

block for a while and people have known

3304

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:16,800

me through

3305

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:19,440

teenage years and beyond and you know

3306

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:20,960

you do the math you can figure out the

3307

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:22,079

age anyway but i

3308

02:06:25,430 --> 02:06:24,000

you know what i'm not i'm not one of

3309

02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:25,440

those that have the midlife

3310

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:27,679

crisis at least not yet we'll we'll talk

3311

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:29,119

again when i hit 5.0

3312

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:31,760

and we'll see if that changes at all are

3313

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:33,040

you are you corvette

3314

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:36,079

are you corvette shopping no i'm

3315

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:37,679

sporting around in my minivan

3316

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:39,440

i'm telling you i never wanted to do

3317

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:41,280

that but with two kids it was the best

3318

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,280

decision i ever made so

3319

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:45,599

hey you know what i've met 40 head on

3320

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:46,639

and uh

3321

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:49,520

we live in interesting times but uh hey

3322

02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:50,320

i'm happy working

3323

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:52,719

do you feel different no all right i

3324

02:06:55,589 --> 02:06:53,840

really don't no

3325

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,599

i think i'm still recovering from

3326

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:57,920

saturday we had a night out without kids

3327

02:07:02,470 --> 02:06:58,639

and

3328

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:02,480

uh

3329

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:04,719

maybe one or two irish car bombs on top

3330

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:06,320

of quite a few other things but

3331

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:07,440

regardless you know

3332

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:09,199

i think i'm still recovering from now

3333

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,960

we've got a lot to talk about tonight i

3334

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:12,000

want to swing this back to

3335

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:15,199

ufos but you guys

3336

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:17,920

can can i can i reveal some private

3337

02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:20,400

information about your party

3338

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:23,440

is it okay sure okay

3339

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,840

i don't know where you're going with

3340

02:07:29,910 --> 02:07:26,560

this but sure

3341

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:29,920

you guys as adults you guys got a party

3342

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:30,800

bus

3343

02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,520

your wife yeah gifted you with a party

3344

02:07:38,069 --> 02:07:35,440

bus how many people

3345

02:07:38,550 --> 02:07:38,079

uh we kept it uh small we had seven

3346

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:38,560

total

3347

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:41,440

oh seven oh okay well that's a that's a

3348

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:43,040

semi-party bus

3349

02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:45,199

did you guys drink on the party bus

3350

02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:46,480

that's what i want to know

3351

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:51,119

oh yes i believe so from what i remember

3352

02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:53,360

uh we we were we tried to stay coveted

3353

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,040

compliant we obviously have a lot of

3354

02:07:59,910 --> 02:07:57,840

nurses uh in our friend my wife is a she

3355

02:08:02,229 --> 02:07:59,920

supervises a coveted unit so

3356

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,239

uh we have uh people that are working in

3357

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:03,679

the healthcare industry so we try and

3358

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:05,920

keep it very tight to those that are

3359

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:08,320

you know vaccinated and and safe and so

3360

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:09,760

that's why we kept it really small

3361

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:11,920

you don't have to be all pc con

3362

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,199

compliant here

3363

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:14,960

you guys rented a party bus you're

3364

02:08:18,790 --> 02:08:16,639

turning 40 years old you guys

3365

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,800

drank all the way over the hill down the

3366

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:20,000

hill up through the valley

3367

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:22,560

over the hill and uh and went and had a

3368

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:24,320

good time man good for you

3369

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,679

you had to work in that over the hill

3370

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:28,239

analogy didn't you yes i did

3371

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:31,840

all right let's happy birthday man

3372

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:35,040

thank you all right uh

3373

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:39,840

there not only uh was the video leaked

3374

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,960

but there were a couple of images and i

3375

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,000

want to know what you

3376

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:47,040

thought of uh

3377

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:50,079

this came from george knapp uh

3378

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:53,440

the blimp image

3379

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,800

what went through your mind when you

3380

02:08:58,629 --> 02:08:56,880

first saw it it's very interesting by

3381

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,639

the way that was uh yeah out of all of

3382

02:09:02,629 --> 02:09:00,320

them that to me was the most

3383

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:02,639

interesting uh you know what it is i

3384

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,320

don't know but uh that

3385

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:07,520

that out of the three that came out was

3386

02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:09,599

was the most interesting it was the most

3387

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,119

intriguing

3388

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:14,400

um but but but i don't have an answer of

3389

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:15,920

what that is it was only intriguing

3390

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:17,119

because you could see

3391

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:19,119

you know more shape to it right the

3392

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:20,480

others were

3393

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:21,840

a different angle of something we had

3394

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,679

already seen before uh

3395

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:25,360

debate on whether or not that is or

3396

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:27,199

isn't a balloon so that wasn't really

3397

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:28,400

anything new

3398

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:30,960

the other one was this sphere which kind

3399

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:33,040

of looked like an out of focus

3400

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:36,560

something uh a light a you know a planet

3401

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:37,599

anything could

3402

02:09:40,629 --> 02:09:39,840

could essentially create that type of

3403

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:40,639

effect

3404

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:42,239

but that that third you know the blimp

3405

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:43,760

looking one um

3406

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:45,360

and i'm only using that as a reference

3407

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:48,000

but that one was the most intriguing of

3408

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:49,119

the photographs

3409

02:09:54,229 --> 02:09:52,400

i'm thinking mandalorian i'm going mando

3410

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:54,239

i i'm not yeah i think mando's a good

3411

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:56,400

guess is anything i'm going mando

3412

02:10:04,470 --> 02:10:00,320

now uh in the blimp photograph i

3413

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,480

think george knows something

3414

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:06,480

for him to go blimp because i wouldn't

3415

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:07,840

have gone blimp

3416

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:10,960

uh in seeing that it looked to me that

3417

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:11,840

there were

3418

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:15,040

winglets or some type of wings on both

3419

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:16,400

sides of the craft but

3420

02:10:24,149 --> 02:10:19,599

some blimps have that i i get that um

3421

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:24,159

but it looked uh i don't know dronish i

3422

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:27,040

i don't know but i keep thinking that

3423

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:28,320

might be e.t

3424

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:30,480

there's that's a very interesting

3425

02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:31,840

photograph

3426

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:34,320

um i i don't know what to make of it i i

3427

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:36,000

really don't when you first looked at it

3428

02:10:40,229 --> 02:10:37,520

what went through your mind

3429

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:40,239

if you took blimp out which is uh

3430

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:42,000

george's description

3431

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:44,000

you take blimp out what goes through

3432

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:45,440

your mind

3433

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:47,599

i i think i would have went there even

3434

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:48,960

if george didn't say it

3435

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:51,040

the the blimp route i mean i i really

3436

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:52,079

kind of got that

3437

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,880

vibe from it a drone quite possible

3438

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,960

going back to the uap report that's what

3439

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:00,800

i think we're going to hear a lot of

3440

02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:03,360

and that and that to me is is intriguing

3441

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:04,880

about some of these things that are

3442

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,000

leaking out like

3443

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:08,159

or not leaking out but but more being

3444

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:09,280

talked about

3445

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:11,920

uh like the uss kid encounters and the

3446

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:13,119

drone encounters

3447

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:15,280

the colorado drones was another one that

3448

02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:16,880

just kind of vanished and went away as

3449

02:11:20,950 --> 02:11:17,760

quickly as it came

3450

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:20,960

on but you see a lot of these again

3451

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:22,840

very highly referenced as drone

3452

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,000

encounters

3453

02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:26,480

and i think that that's that's a

3454

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:28,159

military out

3455

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:30,719

i think that when that when this uap

3456

02:11:33,910 --> 02:11:31,440

report is

3457

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:33,920

is written uh i think we're going to see

3458

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:35,040

a lot of the fluffed up

3459

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:36,880

fluffed up stuff that we already have

3460

02:11:40,069 --> 02:11:39,119

heard about but i think drones are going

3461

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,079

to be

3462

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:43,040

in it very prevalently and i and what i

3463

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:44,159

fear

3464

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,079

is that that this type of material

3465

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:50,159

whether it be identifiable balloons if

3466

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:51,440

that's the stake they're the

3467

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,159

take they're going to take if that's the

3468

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:56,239

stance they're going to take excuse me

3469

02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:57,920

if they're going to start talking about

3470

02:12:01,910 --> 02:11:59,360

drones and so on

3471

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,920

that this uap report is not going to

3472

02:12:07,589 --> 02:12:03,840

give us anything intriguing

3473

02:12:09,310 --> 02:12:07,599

but rather give us a condon 2.0

3474

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:09,320

you know the condon report in the late

3475

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:12,000

1960s which caused project blue book to

3476

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,280

be cancelled

3477

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:15,679

after congressional interest former

3478

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,199

government insiders

3479

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:19,599

scientists all banded together and said

3480

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:21,760

you guys need to to look at the ufo

3481

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:22,639

information

3482

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:25,760

this was around 1966 i believe it was

3483

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:28,000

and when you juxtaposed that and how

3484

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:29,360

that played out

3485

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:31,599

gerald ford before he became president

3486

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:33,119

was leading the charge

3487

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:35,360

and he was the one that was advocating

3488

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:38,320

for more ufo transparency

3489

02:12:42,550 --> 02:12:40,239

more investigations more funding and so

3490

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,560

on and so forth it is almost identical

3491

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:44,639

to how it is playing out today

3492

02:12:49,270 --> 02:12:47,280

and how it has played out the only wild

3493

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,280

card now is this report

3494

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,440

and back in the late 60s the condon

3495

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:53,760

report paved the way for them to cancel

3496

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:57,040

all ufo funding or so they said

3497

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:59,440

and canceled project blue book and the

3498

02:13:04,229 --> 02:13:01,280

condon report was referenced

3499

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:04,239

for decades as being that hey look we

3500

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:05,920

looked into this but nope sorry there's

3501

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:06,960

nothing there

3502

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:09,520

i fear that we are setting ourselves up

3503

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:10,960

for that again

3504

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,800

because of this hype and again to go

3505

02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:14,880

back to that oh is this a disinformation

3506

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:16,159

campaign

3507

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,040

look at the potential set up here the

3508

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:21,199

potential for the last two years to

3509

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:22,639

start setting up

3510

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,159

these cases and encounters and this is

3511

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:28,560

unidentified and this is we don't know

3512

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:31,119

what this is and all these rumors and

3513

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,960

explosions of headlines that are

3514

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:34,639

sensationalized

3515

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:37,360

imagine that set up and then a report

3516

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:38,880

comes out and goes you know what now

3517

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:39,360

that we

3518

02:13:42,790 --> 02:13:41,440

were able to sit down and put a little

3519

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:42,800

bit of funding in this

3520

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:45,199

this is what the tic tac was this is

3521

02:13:49,030 --> 02:13:46,960

what that balloon photo was

3522

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:49,040

this is what that blimp photo was and

3523

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:50,800

they just tear it all to pieces

3524

02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:52,239

i'm not saying that that's what they're

3525

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:54,560

gonna do but i'm saying the setup is

3526

02:13:57,629 --> 02:13:55,520

beautiful

3527

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:57,639

because now they have all this

3528

02:14:02,390 --> 02:13:59,280

sensationalized

3529

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:02,400

stuff out there that they can easily

3530

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:04,719

dismiss because a lot of it is made up i

3531

02:14:07,030 --> 02:14:06,000

think anybody who looks at this

3532

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:07,040

rationally

3533

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:09,760

can see the middle ground is very much

3534

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:10,560

made up

3535

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:12,880

with this reporting we have a couple

3536

02:14:15,990 --> 02:14:14,079

cool elements

3537

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,000

but it's drowned out by all this other

3538

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:18,480

stuff from a

3539

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,880

again i fall back on this uh saying it

3540

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,199

this way from an intelligence standpoint

3541

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:25,199

that is a golden set up for them to

3542

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:26,239

swoop in

3543

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:28,159

tell marco rubio's committee hey look

3544

02:14:29,990 --> 02:14:29,119

you know whatever you read in the

3545

02:14:32,950 --> 02:14:30,000

headlines

3546

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,960

nah this is how it really is and tear

3547

02:14:38,069 --> 02:14:34,480

all of that apart

3548

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:38,079

and then in the end ufos goes away for

3549

02:14:42,470 --> 02:14:38,880

another

3550

02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:42,480

three four five decades you are a show

3551
02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:46,800
you're a show you're a show and they're

3552
02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:49,920
oh man and in

3553
02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:53,119
in the drive article i'm going to call

3554
02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:54,320
that a report

3555
02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,960
it's more of that than an article the

3556
02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:58,560
the research

3557
02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:01,520
and the foia work and the the way that

3558
02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:03,599
that article was put together

3559
02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:06,800
uh well done and uh

3560
02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:09,679
tyler rogoway's uh you know from the war

3561
02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,159
zone

3562
02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:13,040
hit and there is a clear case and i

3563
02:15:17,669 --> 02:15:14,320

think it's

3564

02:15:20,790 --> 02:15:17,679

it's it's only the result of research

3565

02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:20,800

and then you come to the conclusion

3566

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:24,079

i i'm thinking that the us navy

3567

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:26,639

was flying drones off of san clemente

3568

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:27,760

island

3569

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,880

and didn't let the kid and and the

3570

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:32,079

russell

3571

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:35,280

know what was going on and there was a

3572

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:38,159

a breakdown in communication and i think

3573

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:39,360

ultimately that

3574

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:42,480

that is exactly what that was

3575

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:44,719

i i think that that's definitely a

3576

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:46,079

possibility

3577

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:49,360

and and that goes into the context of

3578

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:51,760

telling people the truth but omitting

3579

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,599

the entire truth

3580

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:55,679

and to the u.s navy maybe they are

3581

02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:56,880

unidentified

3582

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:59,520

but they're u.s air force and to the u.s

3583

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:00,239

air force

3584

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:04,480

they know you look at the paperwork of

3585

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:06,079

those original

3586

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:10,320

videos saying drones balloons and uas's

3587

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:13,040

why does it say that were they just

3588

02:16:16,830 --> 02:16:14,880

higher cleared to understand

3589

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,840

what they were looking at and that

3590

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:18,239

internally

3591

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:20,560

that's what he put now i asked luis

3592

02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:22,560

elizondo on my show about it

3593

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,800

and as much as i have found and we have

3594

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,639

both found i'm not speaking for him but

3595

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:28,560

i think we found a mutual respect for

3596

02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:29,360

each other

3597

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:31,520

and we have uh understood a little bit

3598

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:32,800

more about each other

3599

02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:34,880

i still question that you know i still

3600

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:36,240

question why

3601
02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,880
uh dobster was kept in the dark on what

3602
02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,000
was really going on

3603
02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:42,639
and that is his stance he felt that the

3604
02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:44,319
navy would eventually

3605
02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:47,840
be asked they knew but dobson was held

3606
02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:48,639
in the dark

3607
02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:52,080
and and uh so that that information was

3608
02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:53,359
just kept from them and

3609
02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:56,319
and i don't see that that would fly uh

3610
02:17:00,389 --> 02:16:57,120
at all

3611
02:17:01,110 --> 02:17:00,399
uh pardon the pun so it does still beg

3612
02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:01,120
the question

3613
02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:04,319

did they know exactly what these are but

3614

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:04,960

we

3615

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,200

the the to the to the u.s navy they

3616

02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:09,359

didn't they were being tested on

3617

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:11,120

and if you're going to test top secret

3618

02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:13,519

drone technology or top secret

3619

02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:16,080

something to do it against the most

3620

02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:17,840

powerful navy in the world is the best

3621

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:18,800

way to do it

3622

02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:21,679

you know i mean that you you can see

3623

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:22,800

what

3624

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:25,920

they can understand about it can an f-18

3625

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:28,479

chase it can ca you know can you

3626

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:30,479

intercept it if there were weapons on

3627

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:32,160

board could you fire at it

3628

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,399

all of these interesting coincidences

3629

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:36,000

all all played out

3630

02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:37,760

but i think a lot of people are ignoring

3631

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:39,439

that why you know this was a training

3632

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:40,719

mission it was perfect

3633

02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,479

fravor couldn't fire on it even if he

3634

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:44,479

wanted to so

3635

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:46,240

when you take into all of that into

3636

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:48,639

account it was a very safe exercise to

3637

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,519

do

3638

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:51,920

even though those were kept in the dark

3639

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:52,800

i often

3640

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:56,479

cite provable historical record and

3641

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:58,880

uh and i'll do it very quickly here to

3642

02:18:02,870 --> 02:17:59,840

prove the point

3643

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,880

and going back to area 51. when we

3644

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:04,719

launched the corona satellite

3645

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:07,200

uh one of the original spy satellites

3646

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:08,960

the national reconnaissance was already

3647

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:09,840

underway

3648

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,760

they had been in existence for decades

3649

02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:13,280

prior to it being officially

3650

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:14,240

acknowledged

3651
02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:16,880
the cia was involved as well they took

3652
02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:18,880
their intelligence analysts

3653
02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:21,439
and gave them satellite photographs of

3654
02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:23,280
area 51

3655
02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:25,760
and had them analyze what they could see

3656
02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:27,280
but they kept them in the dark

3657
02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:29,280
yeah they kept the blindfolds on yeah it

3658
02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:31,439
was a blind test

3659
02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:34,559
exactly and so we can see with a proven

3660
02:18:38,950 --> 02:18:36,719
history this is what they do it's the

3661
02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:38,960
best way to understand

3662
02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,559
because we are the best of the best at

3663
02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:42,319

least that's what we believe

3664

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:45,120

so why not test ourselves against

3665

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,000

ourselves

3666

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:48,080

and those those analysts looked at it

3667

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:50,000

and and tried to determine what was

3668

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,880

going on at area 51 but they had no idea

3669

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:54,319

it was our own base

3670

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:55,920

but we had that primer we had the

3671

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,240

rosetta stone

3672

02:19:01,830 --> 02:19:00,080

in the shadows but we knew what was

3673

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:01,840

going on at area 51.

3674

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,160

so we were able to compare and contrast

3675

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,639

what our analysts could deduce

3676

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:08,880

but keeping them in the dark and so i

3677

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:10,639

think we have to look at that history

3678

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:12,160

and there's there's more examples also

3679

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:12,559

but

3680

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,719

we have to look at that history and ask

3681

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:15,599

ourselves

3682

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:18,719

are we potentially doing this now i do

3683

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:20,000

believe that there's a phenomena

3684

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:21,599

out there that they're seeing that they

3685

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:23,040

can't identify

3686

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:24,719

but that's what i'm kind of curious is

3687

02:19:29,990 --> 02:19:26,719

if if these elements

3688

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:30,000

which are explainable are being set up

3689

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:31,760

and potentially going to be utilized

3690

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:33,679

here in the next couple of months

3691

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:36,399

as as to kind of squash the public

3692

02:19:39,349 --> 02:19:37,519

interest

3693

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:39,359

and because we know when they do that it

3694

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:40,719

lasts for decades

3695

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:42,479

and we are potentially setting ourselves

3696

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,319

up for another one and that's why i'm

3697

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:46,000

wondering if these leaks

3698

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:48,960

are just seemingly let are are being

3699

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,240

allowed to happen

3700

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:53,120

or they're just kind of putting a blind

3701

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:54,240

eye to it because

3702

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:56,640

it's helping them one of the things that

3703

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:57,760

uh tyler

3704

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,560

rogoway uh pointed out in this uh

3705

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,319

article the the recent one

3706

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:04,479

and i've got it up all over social media

3707

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:05,920

everybody can go and read it it's

3708

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:06,640

excellent

3709

02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:09,520

but there was one little thing i don't

3710

02:20:13,349 --> 02:20:09,920

think

3711

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,359

tyler uh he's so smart

3712

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:15,359

but i don't even think he realized the

3713

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,880

significance of this

3714

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:18,880

but there's a little thing that he put

3715

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:21,200

in there and that was that the radar

3716

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:22,800

systems

3717

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:26,000

um with the nimitz encounter

3718

02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:30,319

were brought online then

3719

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:32,560

they were just brought online they're

3720

02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:34,080

working out the bugs and the

3721

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:35,760

communication between the ships and the

3722

02:20:39,270 --> 02:20:36,960

planes and everything else

3723

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:39,280

yeah it was the most sophisticated radar

3724

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,319

in the world

3725

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:43,120

um updating the current most

3726

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,080

sophisticated

3727

02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:46,800

radar in the world but they went through

3728

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,319

that at that time and

3729

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,960

anything could have happened and and

3730

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:51,920

misreadings

3731

02:20:56,830 --> 02:20:54,160

and and the data coming back incorrect

3732

02:20:58,070 --> 02:20:56,840

but that's what was going on during that

3733

02:20:59,590 --> 02:20:58,080

exercise i

3734

02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:59,600

i thought that that was one of the most

3735

02:21:02,630 --> 02:21:01,120

interesting points that tyler could

3736

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:02,640

bring forward

3737

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:05,040

yeah and that's where the testing theory

3738

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:05,920

rings true

3739

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:07,920

that you do have those elements i think

3740

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:09,760

uh don't quote me but

3741

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:12,080

if memory serves he he they had pulled

3742

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:13,439

some stuff and published some stuff

3743

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:15,520

about the roosevelt uh encounters as

3744

02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:16,240

well

3745

02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:17,520

that they were testing some new

3746

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,080

equipment so you have those parallels

3747

02:21:23,750 --> 02:21:21,920

you know and including where the

3748

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,760

incidents took place and known

3749

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:26,000

you know training grounds off the coast

3750

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:27,280

of san diego

3751
02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:29,920
so when you add all those elements in a

3752
02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:30,880
lot of people

3753
02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:32,880
that are are advocates for these stories

3754
02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:34,479
and and it's okay i'm not saying we have

3755
02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:35,439
the answers

3756
02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:37,040
but those who advocate for these stories

3757
02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:39,120
say well how could fravor

3758
02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:42,160
mistake you know a drone or some kind of

3759
02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:44,080
piece of classified technology

3760
02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,680
he was one of the best pilots in the

3761
02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:47,760
world highly trained and so on

3762
02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:50,080
and and with this theory you don't take

3763
02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:51,359

anything away

3764

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:53,280
from these pilots it doesn't mean

3765

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:54,960
they're any less educated than you're

3766

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,840
trying to can

3767

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,399
you know uh convince others of no they

3768

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:00,479
are still the best of the best

3769

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:02,960
but you don't know what you don't know

3770

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:05,200
if he's not read into highly classified

3771

02:22:08,950 --> 02:22:06,960
programs or what these drones can or

3772

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:08,960
can't do or so on and so forth

3773

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:11,359
he still is the best pilot in the world

3774

02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:13,439
but he just doesn't know that this is

3775

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:13,760
what

3776

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:20,560

just because you're the best pilot in

3777

02:22:22,309 --> 02:22:22,000

the world does not mean you read in on

3778

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,319

it

3779

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,200

on everything right plain and simple uh

3780

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:27,600

if pilots want to argue with me on that

3781

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:30,399

that's fine but um i would bet money

3782

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:31,840

that they are not read in on every

3783

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:32,960

classified program

3784

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,399

and i would bet money that there are

3785

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:36,160

many facets of their missions that they

3786

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:37,040

fly

3787

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,600

or the exercises that they take part in

3788

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:41,120

where they are not read in on every

3789

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:42,319

single aspect of

3790

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:44,800

the mission or exercise that's just how

3791

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,359

it works

3792

02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:47,280

with the us military you know there's a

3793

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:48,640

reason they do that

3794

02:22:51,830 --> 02:22:51,040

they have various objectives and so on

3795

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:51,840

so

3796

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,960

it's it's a shame that that theory is

3797

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,319

often dismissed

3798

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:58,800

because i i think that it shouldn't be

3799

02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:00,000

at this point

3800

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:03,040

and why it shouldn't be is because i

3801

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:04,560

believe it's being set up

3802

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,920

to be solved and and i i

3803

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:10,000

i would bet money that this report will

3804

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:11,439

put some some

3805

02:23:15,590 --> 02:23:14,160

some kind of buttons on some of these

3806

02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:15,600

stories to put them to bed

3807

02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:17,760

or at least attempt to whether or not

3808

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:19,359

they're successful with it who knows but

3809

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:20,800

i think that they will attempt to put

3810

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:21,840

some of it to bed

3811

02:23:27,830 --> 02:23:25,359

well it the this leaked video

3812

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:27,840

if this is a component and it appears

3813

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:29,200

that it is

3814

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,000
of the uap task force report being

3815

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:34,000
prepared for the senate

3816

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:37,040
then this is drones

3817

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:40,479
and this is part of the report it is

3818

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:44,240
probably the the over

3819

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:47,600
the overarching uh presentation

3820

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,240
is going to be based on drones and and

3821

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:52,080
that has always been my belief and then

3822

02:23:55,110 --> 02:23:53,600
this leak happened

3823

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,120
but then i want to i want to stay on

3824

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:57,359
this for a second let's go back

3825

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:01,520
uh to the drives uh report

3826

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:05,120

on the is incidences uh back in july

3827

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,319

and august of uh 2019 and once again off

3828

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:09,760

the coast of uh

3829

02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:12,880

san diego very near san clemente island

3830

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:15,920

which is the only live-firing

3831

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,280

uh u.s naval area

3832

02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:21,520

in the world right so they you have that

3833

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:22,640

component

3834

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:25,200

but there was a very interesting thing

3835

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:26,720

that nobody wants to

3836

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:30,240

come out and acknowledge the

3837

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:33,760

leaked or the foia emails that are

3838

02:24:38,309 --> 02:24:37,200

in the drive clearly state that they

3839

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:38,319

were looking for

3840

02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:40,560

drones and who could be operating those

3841

02:24:45,750 --> 02:24:42,000

drones in the area

3842

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:45,760

there was a 50-foot private civilian

3843

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:48,720

catamaran that was in the area there was

3844

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:50,720

also two ships there was a cargo ship

3845

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:51,120

and a

3846

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:54,160

a fuel tanker in the area

3847

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,160

but they were focused on that catamaran

3848

02:25:01,990 --> 02:25:00,479

and they went back and they contacted

3849

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:02,000

they got to the catamaran and

3850

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:05,200

and they were looking for drones being

3851

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,280

operated off of that catamaran

3852

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,439

that was the investigation that was the

3853

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:11,359

focus they weren't going to the

3854

02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:12,560

catamaran to see

3855

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:16,080

if they were flying uh alien

3856

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:19,280

pyramids right they were looking for

3857

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:21,680

drones and the owner of the catamaran

3858

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:23,280

said hey we had two drones

3859

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:26,399

yes we did two two uh

3860

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,520

dri or whatever uh you know two two

3861

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:31,439

drones but they can't fly

3862

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:34,560

that far away from our catamaran and

3863

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:37,439

so they closed down the investigation

3864

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:38,560

with the catamaran

3865

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:41,680

but that is where everybody was focused

3866

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:42,960

not only drones

3867

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:45,120

but possibly being flown off of this

3868

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,720

private catamaran

3869

02:25:50,830 --> 02:25:48,720

they weren't going to the catamaran

3870

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:50,840

looking for

3871

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:53,439

ufos

3872

02:25:57,990 --> 02:25:55,280

yeah and those those are the types of

3873

02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:58,000

cases that i think you will see

3874

02:26:02,389 --> 02:26:00,800

referenced in the uap report i i mean i

3875

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,399

honestly do and and

3876
02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:04,479
why there's a classified annex will

3877
02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,479
allow them to put whatever juice they

3878
02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:08,000
want in that

3879
02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:09,920
but to the general public i think the

3880
02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:11,439
mission here is to

3881
02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:15,280
squash the interest that has sprouted

3882
02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,960
since december of 2017. and

3883
02:26:23,110 --> 02:26:20,720
there's nowhere there's no denying that

3884
02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:23,120
it has gotten to a point where

3885
02:26:28,870 --> 02:26:26,720
you you give one ounce of a ufo story

3886
02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:28,880
and the mainstream media just blows it

3887
02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:30,720
up to something that it's not

3888
02:26:33,990 --> 02:26:33,359

and and the general public follows right

3889

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,000

along with

3890

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:36,240

it and you make up that middle ground

3891

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:37,920

and i'm not trying to beat a dead horse

3892

02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:38,560

there

3893

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:40,640

but what i'm trying to say is that in

3894

02:26:44,550 --> 02:26:41,600

itself then

3895

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:44,560

creates a national security concern

3896

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,640

where your general public just believes

3897

02:26:50,550 --> 02:26:48,640

absolutely nothing

3898

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,560

that you are telling them because the

3899

02:26:53,590 --> 02:26:52,319

mainstream media has a completely

3900

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:53,600

different narrative

3901

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,840

than what is the truth and so this

3902

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:57,920

report potentially

3903

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:59,840

just puts out the red carpet for them to

3904

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:01,600

swoop in and go okay look we've had

3905

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,479

enough

3906

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:04,960

you know these are the explanations you

3907

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:06,880

see these types of headlines but we were

3908

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:08,080

looking for

3909

02:27:11,750 --> 02:27:10,319

uh you know drones from this catamaran

3910

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:11,760

or whatever the story is

3911

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:14,000

and that's going to be that fluff that's

3912

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:14,960

going to be their

3913

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:18,080

opportunity to then show congress and

3914

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:19,280

the senate hey

3915

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:22,000

this stuff isn't worthwhile it could

3916

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:23,600

also go the other way

3917

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:26,160

it could just be we don't believe that

3918

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:27,760

this is aliens but

3919

02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:29,040

you know drones are becoming

3920

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:31,520

increasingly a huge threat to all of us

3921

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:33,600

you know they're the size of mosquitoes

3922

02:27:37,750 --> 02:27:34,800

flying around

3923

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:37,760

at high rates of speed with 8k cameras

3924

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:38,880

on board you know

3925

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:40,720

they can do a lot of damage in the sense

3926

02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:43,040

that they can that they can spy

3927

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:46,080

so they may take the approach of this is

3928

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:47,680

what we think they are but we can't

3929

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:50,479

identify them that's what we mean by uap

3930

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:51,359

that are incur

3931

02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:53,920

that are uh encroaching on our military

3932

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:56,479

installations and our facilities and our

3933

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:58,880

uh equipment at sea so we need more

3934

02:28:01,830 --> 02:27:59,920

funding

3935

02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:01,840

and it's quite possible it's all about

3936

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:03,120

the money that that's

3937

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:04,960

that could be something that we see as

3938

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:07,359

well so now they they've already

3939

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:08,720

said they're going to shut off all

3940

02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:10,240

access to communications and

3941

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:11,520

investigations

3942

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:13,600

anything related to uaps is considered

3943

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,560

classified

3944

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:16,640

so they shut the door on that but they

3945

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:18,399

could potentially then play up that

3946

02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:19,040

angle

3947

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:21,680

where drones becomes a huge concern and

3948

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:23,439

they say hey we need more funding for

3949

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:24,080

this

3950

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,080

potentially

3951

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:30,319

the chinese the russians or whomever and

3952

02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:32,399

in those classified briefings

3953

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:34,000

when they have those sound bites that

3954

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:35,600

say we don't think it's the chinese we

3955

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:37,280

don't think it's the russians

3956

02:28:40,550 --> 02:28:39,120

well that could be all part of the game

3957

02:28:42,790 --> 02:28:40,560

because the classified

3958

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:42,800

aspect of this is the positive

3959

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:44,080

identification

3960

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:46,479

of them being chinese or of them being

3961

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,280

russian

3962

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:49,680

that is also a possibility hate to say

3963

02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:50,319

it but

3964

02:28:55,110 --> 02:28:53,120

that is that is potentially the truth oh

3965

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:55,120

much scarier than e.t

3966

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:56,800

as a matter of fact i'd rather have it

3967

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:58,240

be e.t

3968

02:29:01,270 --> 02:29:00,880

but there's uh another aspect to this

3969

02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:01,280

and

3970

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:09,510

there is the possibility that a russian

3971

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:12,880

or chinese submarine was parked out

3972

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:15,120

there in international waters

3973

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:17,920

and released these drones uh over the

3974

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:19,680

russell and the kid

3975

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:22,960

right okay and is that possible that's

3976

02:29:27,990 --> 02:29:24,720

entirely possible

3977

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:28,000

a hundred percent but i don't think that

3978

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:31,840

russian or chinese drones or whoever

3979

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:33,760

else has a submarine that could get

3980

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:34,880

close to us

3981

02:29:42,389 --> 02:29:38,160

the uk i don't know um

3982

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:42,399

uh the israelis but would they have

3983

02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:45,600

aircraft flashing aircraft lights

3984

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:47,920

if if the russians are surfacing if the

3985

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:50,720

chinese are surfacing they wouldn't

3986

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:52,560

go that route would they they wouldn't

3987

02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:54,240

let us know that they would

3988

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:56,479

that they were there in in that kind of

3989

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:57,520

fashion

3990

02:30:02,550 --> 02:30:00,560

so that kind of discounts that and

3991

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:02,560

forces me into thinking

3992

02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:04,800

this was this was the united states navy

3993

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:07,040

this was the air force flying drones off

3994

02:30:12,389 --> 02:30:08,960

of san clemente island

3995

02:30:13,590 --> 02:30:12,399

with uh identifiable flashing aircraft

3996

02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:13,600

lights on it

3997

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:15,439

you know if you're attributing that to

3998

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:17,040

specifically the what we'll call the

3999

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:18,479

pyramid footage

4000

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,200

yes yes video no you're absolutely right

4001
02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:23,280
there i don't think that a spy drone for

4002
02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:24,399
another country

4003
02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,520
is gonna have faa compliancy

4004
02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:29,120
in the forefront of their mission

4005
02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:30,720
standard so uh

4006
02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:32,240
yeah that that i think could be

4007
02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,479
discounted there and i think mick west

4008
02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,160
also brought up an excellent point that

4009
02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:38,640
you're in a very high traffic commercial

4010
02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,439
area of

4011
02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:42,160
lax and you know orange county airport

4012
02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:43,600
all the the big airports

4013
02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:46,640

john wayne and san diego and yeah

4014

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:50,399

and so to that end um and

4015

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:53,200

both uh the drive and the war zone

4016

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:54,399

pointed this out

4017

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:57,600

in their articles and reports in that

4018

02:31:02,150 --> 02:30:59,359

between san clemente island

4019

02:31:04,469 --> 02:31:02,160

and in san diego which is the biggest

4020

02:31:08,070 --> 02:31:04,479

naval installation on the west coast

4021

02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:08,080

if not the world between san clemente

4022

02:31:12,630 --> 02:31:08,960

island

4023

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:12,640

lax and uh pendleton

4024

02:31:17,670 --> 02:31:15,840

there is active radar monitoring

4025

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:17,680

the most sophisticated radar in the

4026

02:31:22,870 --> 02:31:19,359

world right there

4027

02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:22,880

in that section of the united states and

4028

02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:25,920

they know exactly what was in the air

4029

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:28,479

they have to there's no way that that

4030

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:29,520

sophisticated

4031

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,640

uh radar system doesn't know

4032

02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:35,439

it's an impossibility now there could be

4033

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:37,359

a breakdown in communication

4034

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:40,640

but everybody is monitoring uh

4035

02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:44,000

the airspace there it's

4036

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,680

it's mind-boggling to think that they

4037

02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:47,520

wouldn't have a positive id

4038

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:49,680

even if it was e.t you know i mean

4039

02:31:54,389 --> 02:31:52,479

they've got eyes and ears everywhere

4040

02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:54,399

uh you know for them to say it's

4041

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:56,000

unidentified as laughable

4042

02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:59,520

on on multiple fronts which which

4043

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:01,200

really then just goes back to the

4044

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:03,120

question are we being told

4045

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,920

the truth and the full truth and i know

4046

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:07,920

that that's a laughable question because

4047

02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:10,399

obviously they're not telling us that

4048

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:13,920

but it's so easy to spin a narrative

4049

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:16,319

simply by telling the truth but omitting

4050

02:32:19,190 --> 02:32:17,439

all of the facts

4051

02:32:21,990 --> 02:32:19,200

right and you can totally change the

4052

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:22,000

story and that to me is the fascinating

4053

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:23,840

aspect of this but also the frustrating

4054

02:32:28,469 --> 02:32:25,840

one that that is potentially

4055

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:28,479

what they're doing and playing word

4056

02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:30,080

games and you look into how they

4057

02:32:33,830 --> 02:32:32,000

structure their pentagon statements and

4058

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:33,840

this and that and

4059

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:36,960

it's very hard to figure out who or what

4060

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,840

to believe and you know part of me wants

4061

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:41,280

to believe those

4062

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:43,200

government insiders that then come out

4063

02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:44,960

and have their stories to tell

4064

02:32:49,190 --> 02:32:47,120

other times you talk to spokespeople you

4065

02:32:51,510 --> 02:32:49,200

want to believe what they're saying

4066

02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:51,520

but but you can catch all of them in

4067

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:52,560

these myths true

4068

02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:56,640

mistruths and and omitting of facts and

4069

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:58,000

no we can't go there because it's

4070

02:33:01,830 --> 02:32:59,760

classified or no we're not going to talk

4071

02:33:04,230 --> 02:33:01,840

about this or no comment or

4072

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:04,240

whatever it might be that's the

4073

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:06,000

frustrating part of all of this is

4074

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:09,359

that no one can be fully truthful by

4075

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:12,000

all of their own admissions every side

4076
02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,960
of this debate

4077
02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:14,880
those that actually do have access to

4078
02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:16,160
the answers

4079
02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:18,319
cannot tell you the full story and

4080
02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:20,399
that's that's pretty darn frustrating to

4081
02:33:24,630 --> 02:33:21,920
an investigator

4082
02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:24,640
john thank you for another uh not only

4083
02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:26,240
great conversation another night i'm

4084
02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,960
fade about

4085
02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:28,160
fade to black but thank you for

4086
02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:30,080
everything that you do and

4087
02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:34,080
i know that uh you've got a couple of uh

4088
02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:36,960

really big things that are in the works

4089

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:37,680

and

4090

02:33:45,830 --> 02:33:42,319

this shake out

4091

02:33:47,990 --> 02:33:45,840

and i i'm just i'm i'm on the edge of my

4092

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:48,000

seat but uh you've got your work cut out

4093

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:48,640

for you

4094

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:51,200

and uh i can't wait the next time you're

4095

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,160

on the show

4096

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:55,120

is going to be a pretty big day i

4097

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:56,800

appreciate that yeah i'm i'm looking

4098

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:57,600

forward and you'll

4099

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:59,200

look forward to publishing it finishing

4100

02:34:01,750 --> 02:34:00,560

all of that work and then you'll

4101
02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,760
definitely be the

4102
02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:03,439
the first person i call when it's all

4103
02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:05,120
solidified and published out there to

4104
02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:05,760
the world

4105
02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:08,640
i can't wait for it now uh when and

4106
02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:09,680
where

4107
02:34:13,510 --> 02:34:12,319
uh can everybody go and listen to uh

4108
02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:13,520
your radio show

4109
02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:15,920
and what day of the week do you do it i

4110
02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:17,840
appreciate it it's kind of random

4111
02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:21,120
i don't have any set days where i just

4112
02:34:24,070 --> 02:34:21,760
post

4113
02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:24,080

when stuff happens when news breaks i

4114

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:25,439

have different types of formats of

4115

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:26,479

videos

4116

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:29,520

if you go to theblackvault.com

4117

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:32,319

live that will bounce you to the channel

4118

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:33,520

i do live streams

4119

02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:36,160

i do pre-records all sorts of fun stuff

4120

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:38,000

i just try and have a good time with it

4121

02:34:41,990 --> 02:34:39,920

uh but also be informative so that's

4122

02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:42,000

that's a good way for all the videos

4123

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:44,000

and then the blackvault.com is the

4124

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:45,600

roadmap to everything else

4125

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,920

now your two latest books inside the

4126

02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:48,960

black vault and

4127

02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:51,600

secrets of the black vault uh are those

4128

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:53,200

on the website as well

4129

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,680

uh they are yep there's a shop link now

4130

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:57,600

uh everything's back in stock was kind

4131

02:35:00,950 --> 02:34:59,600

of nice it was a surge in

4132

02:35:02,790 --> 02:35:00,960

order so it kind of went out of stock

4133

02:35:04,309 --> 02:35:02,800

for a little bit uh but i got everything

4134

02:35:05,349 --> 02:35:04,319

back in so that's good

4135

02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:05,359

but yeah everything on the

4136

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:08,080

blackvault.com you'll see a shop link

4137

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:09,760

you'll be able to get those books there

4138

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:11,680

and obviously amazon and barnes and

4139

02:35:13,670 --> 02:35:12,160

noble

4140

02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:13,680

brick and mortar stores carry them all

4141

02:35:17,110 --> 02:35:15,760

as well thank you so much john go hang

4142

02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:17,120

out with your family

4143

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:19,040

and uh we'll circle back in a day or two

4144

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:20,560

as usual thank you so much

4145

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:22,000

appreciate it yeah have a great night

4146

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:23,840

thanks again you're the best john thank

4147

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:24,319

you

4148

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:28,240

this is fade to black theblackvault.com

4149

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:30,080

you can follow john

4150

02:35:36,030 --> 02:35:33,840

uh john just exited he got out of here

4151

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:36,040

you can follow john on twitter at

4152

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:37,680

blackvault.com

4153

02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:39,680

on twitter he's very active on twitter

4154

02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:41,439

and he's been hanging out with the fader

4155

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:43,280

knots tonight i'm yours jimmy church

4156

02:35:46,469 --> 02:35:44,399

all right i'm going to take a quick

4157

02:35:52,830 --> 02:35:46,479

break and come back i'm going to take

4158

02:35:54,760 --> 02:35:53,990

747-228-2051-747-2282

4159

02:36:07,110 --> 02:35:54,770

i'll be right

4160

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:07,120

[Music]

4161

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:09,439

hey what up back biblical fox here and

4162

02:36:16,630 --> 02:36:11,439

you are listening to my boy

4163

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:19,910

despite popular opinion reading a book

4164

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:28,950

this is jimmy church of fade to black

4165

02:36:34,150 --> 02:36:30,960

and i take life change t

4166

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:34,160

supplements every single day it's what i

4167

02:36:37,389 --> 02:36:34,880

do

4168

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:37,399

click on their banner at

4169

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,190

when you take the beans from central

4170

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:45,840

america with dashes of indonesian and

4171

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:46,399

african

4172

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,560

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

4173

02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:50,720

side of fade to black

4174

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:53,920

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

4175

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:56,880

introducing the fade to black blend from

4176

02:37:01,510 --> 02:36:58,560

river moon coffee

4177

02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:01,520

yes river moon's darkest customized

4178

02:37:05,750 --> 02:37:04,240

roast was created for the love of fade

4179

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:05,760

to black

4180

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:08,319

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

4181

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:09,680

smoking the beans

4182

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:12,960

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

4183

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,560

java i need my coffee doc deep

4184

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:18,479

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4185

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:21,040

highlights just like the bunker

4186

02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:23,439

leaning further into the darkness of the

4187

02:37:26,710 --> 02:37:24,319

roast is

4188

02:37:27,590 --> 02:37:26,720

fade to black blend from river moon

4189

02:37:29,309 --> 02:37:27,600

coffee

4190

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:29,319

just click on the banner at

4191

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:31,359

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

4192

02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:31,760

code

4193

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,910

this is billy carson with forbidden

4194

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:41,600

knowledge dot tv

4195

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:44,399

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

4196

02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:46,000

its one year anniversary

4197

02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:48,800

that's right one year and as a show of

4198

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:50,880

appreciation we are giving all new

4199

02:37:54,870 --> 02:37:52,319

subscribers a free

4200

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:54,880

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

4201
02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:55,680
tv

4202
02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:58,800
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

4203
02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:59,680
of movies

4204
02:38:02,950 --> 02:38:02,240
documentaries conferences workshops

4205
02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:02,960
lectures

4206
02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:05,680
yoga classes meditation courses and so

4207
02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:06,399
much more

4208
02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:09,120
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

4209
02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:11,040
from your computer or mobile device

4210
02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:14,160
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

4211
02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:18,319
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

4212
02:38:22,469 --> 02:38:19,280
play today

4213
02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,479

and use coupon code 30 days free

4214

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:25,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

4215

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:27,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4216

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:34,550

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4217

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,600

radio you

4218

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:38,080

love the new paranormal radio app from

4219

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:38,960

talk stream

4220

02:38:43,670 --> 02:38:41,600

live you'll find a great selection of

4221

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:43,680

talk shows covering ufos

4222

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:46,800

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

4223

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:49,200

download the paranormal radio app now

4224

02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:50,960

and start listening to the very best in

4225

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:52,880

paranormal talk entertainment

4226
02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:54,399
including the network you're listening

4227
02:39:09,510 --> 02:38:57,280
to right now the paranormal radio app

4228
02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:12,630
it's store a lifestyle we chose we were

4229
02:39:42,790 --> 02:39:38,300
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

4230
02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:42,800
[Music]

4231
02:39:45,990 --> 02:39:44,319
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

4232
02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:46,000
real jimmy church

4233
02:39:49,429 --> 02:39:48,880
all right i stepped away i'm back uh

4234
02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:49,439
i've

4235
02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:52,479
opened up the phone line four seven

4236
02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:54,640
two two eight two zero five one seven

4237
02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:56,479
four seven two two eight two zero five

4238
02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:57,040

one

4239

02:40:03,670 --> 02:40:00,160

what i wanna hear from uh everybody

4240

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:03,680

as uh uh i wait for the calls to come in

4241

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:07,280

is what do you think

4242

02:40:10,550 --> 02:40:09,920

about the video that's the first thing

4243

02:40:14,550 --> 02:40:10,560

what

4244

02:40:16,950 --> 02:40:14,560

video and that includes the flashing

4245

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:16,960

aircraft lights

4246

02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:19,439

what do you think that is and why would

4247

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:20,399

why would this get

4248

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:23,040

leaked i don't think that there's

4249

02:40:28,070 --> 02:40:24,640

anything

4250

02:40:29,750 --> 02:40:28,080

of interest in the video okay that's

4251
02:40:31,590 --> 02:40:29,760
that's my take i don't think there's and

4252
02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:31,600
it's just

4253
02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:34,800
it's an aircraft it's a drone it's

4254
02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:37,120
it's got flashing lights on it it was

4255
02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:38,479
filmed by the navy

4256
02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:41,279
okay so what with night vision okay cool

4257
02:40:45,110 --> 02:40:41,600
well

4258
02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:45,120
i mean what's the significance

4259
02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:48,560
of the video it's not e.t it's not alien

4260
02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,760
it's not anything off

4261
02:40:52,870 --> 02:40:52,080
you know if it's uh if it's russian or

4262
02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:52,880
chinese

4263
02:40:58,630 --> 02:40:56,000

possible uh just like john uh

4264

02:40:59,269 --> 02:40:58,640

just pointed out uh and thank you john

4265

02:41:01,590 --> 02:40:59,279

what uh

4266

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:01,600

an excellent conversation tonight if if

4267

02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:03,040

the chinese or the russians are

4268

02:41:06,870 --> 02:41:04,479

launching

4269

02:41:07,910 --> 02:41:06,880

you know spy drones off the coast of san

4270

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:07,920

diego

4271

02:41:11,190 --> 02:41:10,319

i doubt that they're running aircraft

4272

02:41:13,670 --> 02:41:11,200

lights on it

4273

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:13,680

for everybody to see and that kind of

4274

02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:16,640

defeats the purpose of a spy drone

4275

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:18,800

i would think i could be wrong i don't

4276

02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:20,720

know maybe they're testing

4277

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:23,279

our defenses that's a possibility are

4278

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:24,080

they looking

4279

02:41:30,630 --> 02:41:27,359

at uh the

4280

02:41:32,630 --> 02:41:30,640

the response and and how the radar is

4281

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,640

responsi uh responding to it are they

4282

02:41:36,790 --> 02:41:34,000

able to

4283

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:36,800

uh uh key in on all of that are they

4284

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,279

listening to the radio chatter are they

4285

02:41:44,150 --> 02:41:41,439

doing that to see i don't know i don't

4286

02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:44,160

know that's if it's russian or chinese

4287

02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:46,720

i just don't i it doesn't feel that way

4288

02:41:50,230 --> 02:41:47,760

to me

4289

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:50,240

um i just think it was the navy it was

4290

02:41:53,269 --> 02:41:52,160

the air force maybe it was the marines i

4291

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:53,279

don't know

4292

02:41:58,710 --> 02:41:56,319

uh but uh that's that's my take

4293

02:42:01,510 --> 02:41:58,720

but what is it that you see in that and

4294

02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:01,520

then the other part of this

4295

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:04,560

is the uh the blimp image

4296

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:07,600

i'm very curious about that it's a very

4297

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:10,720

interesting image uh when

4298

02:42:14,550 --> 02:42:12,960

and i know i spoke about this last week

4299

02:42:18,230 --> 02:42:14,560

when when i first

4300

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:18,240

saw the image i thought of the x-37b

4301

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:21,279

um i thought of the space shuttle

4302

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:24,880

um it had that kind of shape to it

4303

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:28,800

um i probably wasn't the x-37b

4304

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:32,399

i don't know how a an f-18

4305

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:37,040

uh f-18 would be in the flight path

4306

02:42:43,510 --> 02:42:40,640

of the x-37b as it's returning to earth

4307

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:43,520

that feels strange to me but that's what

4308

02:43:11,429 --> 02:42:43,920

i

4309

02:43:13,269 --> 02:43:11,439

um why would he why would he tag that as

4310

02:43:17,269 --> 02:43:13,279

the blimp

4311

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:17,279

right why would a blimp a blimp

4312

02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:21,200

a balloon a blimp be a part of the uap

4313

02:43:26,630 --> 02:43:24,479

task force report these are questions

4314

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:26,640

that we have to ask ourselves

4315

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,680

you know is this just a known object why

4316

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:30,880

would

4317

02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:34,319

um if it's terrestrial

4318

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:38,160

why would the chinese or we keep saying

4319

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:40,240

china and russia but you know those are

4320

02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:41,520

the two

4321

02:43:45,190 --> 02:43:43,600

uh leading air forces out there in the

4322

02:43:47,349 --> 02:43:45,200

world and certainly

4323

02:43:49,510 --> 02:43:47,359

adversarial to the united states why

4324

02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:49,520

would they be flying a blimp off

4325

02:43:52,550 --> 02:43:52,000

oh i i don't know where that was taken

4326

02:43:54,950 --> 02:43:52,560

so

4327

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:54,960

i don't know but if it's part i don't

4328

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:56,880

know i don't know the location of it but

4329

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:00,240

why a blimp slow moving

4330

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:03,200

blimp flying along at 30 miles an hour

4331

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:04,880

why would

4332

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:08,880

idea

4333

02:44:13,110 --> 02:44:11,920

or is that some crazy craft right and

4334

02:44:16,630 --> 02:44:13,120

you look at this that's

4335

02:44:20,309 --> 02:44:16,640

some crazy hypersonic

4336

02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:20,319

situation is it some anti-gravity

4337

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:24,080

et ship because it it looks crazy

4338

02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:25,840

it does it does but it looks like it's

4339

02:44:30,550 --> 02:44:28,319

got wings

4340

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:30,560

i mean you see the two wings you know

4341

02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:31,520

you see

4342

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:33,439

something sticking out of each side

4343

02:44:39,030 --> 02:44:36,160

there's no tail fins that i could see

4344

02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:39,040

uh that kind of eliminates the x-37b it

4345

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:40,000

doesn't

4346

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:43,920

mandalorian but

4347

02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:46,560

but what is in that image the other

4348

02:44:52,070 --> 02:44:48,399

image of the sphere

4349

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:52,080

now we have all seen

4350

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:55,760

orbs plasma things

4351
02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:58,479
out there i've seen enough of it and

4352
02:45:03,429 --> 02:44:59,359
we've all seen

4353
02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:03,439
images and this doesn't look unlike

4354
02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:06,960
the tens of thousands of images

4355
02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:10,479
that have uh been presented uh by

4356
02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:13,600
uh uh different witnesses to

4357
02:45:19,830 --> 02:45:16,800
events uh all around the world so

4358
02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:19,840
is that anything special i'm not i'm not

4359
02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:22,720
so sure and why would that be part of

4360
02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:27,120
uh the uap task force report hmm

4361
02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:29,120
i just don't know i don't know i don't

4362
02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:30,960
know okay so with

4363
02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:34,479

all of that let's go to the phones

4364

02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:37,520

thousands whoa whoa whoa oh that's me

4365

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:40,800

oh sorry about that that is

4366

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:44,240

me live okay yeah you're

4367

02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:47,359

you're live how are you

4368

02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:50,640

is is this carrie yes sir

4369

02:45:54,790 --> 02:45:52,720

carrie in palm springs yeah i cut you

4370

02:45:56,389 --> 02:45:54,800

off there carrie but uh we got you now

4371

02:45:59,590 --> 02:45:56,399

loud and clear

4372

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:59,600

oh good good good great show tonight man

4373

02:46:02,230 --> 02:46:01,520

i love it when greenwald's on he's got

4374

02:46:05,110 --> 02:46:02,240

the goods

4375

02:46:06,630 --> 02:46:05,120

yeah he does there's no there's no

4376

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:06,640

question about it he just

4377

02:46:13,910 --> 02:46:10,880

does um but there is uh

4378

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:13,920

uh there's a lot of um

4379

02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:16,319

uh reporting that i think is excellent

4380

02:46:19,750 --> 02:46:17,120

right now

4381

02:46:20,309 --> 02:46:19,760

he pointed out mick west uh video i

4382

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:20,319

think that's

4383

02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:23,600

excellent um but uh the article in the

4384

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:24,399

drive

4385

02:46:28,710 --> 02:46:27,279

uh breaking down everything and and

4386

02:46:31,349 --> 02:46:28,720

tyler rogoway's

4387

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:31,359

uh the war zone his recent article these

4388

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:32,240

are great

4389

02:46:37,110 --> 02:46:35,279

pieces for everybody to just go to

4390

02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:37,120

and let's try to figure out all of this

4391

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:38,479

stuff together

4392

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:40,800

so there you go what do what do you see

4393

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:44,000

when you look at that video

4394

02:46:52,230 --> 02:46:47,680

so i see you know smoke

4395

02:46:55,590 --> 02:46:52,240

confusion i think i don't even know

4396

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:55,600

if the real drones

4397

02:47:02,309 --> 02:46:59,040

uh if they're just maybe fakes

4398

02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:02,319

somehow put up in the sky i'm not really

4399

02:47:07,429 --> 02:47:04,880

sure what's going on there but

4400

02:47:10,110 --> 02:47:07,439

i i really i don't think there are

4401
02:47:13,510 --> 02:47:10,120
russian or chinese i don't think they're

4402
02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:13,520
extraterrestrial i'm not even convinced

4403
02:47:18,830 --> 02:47:16,800
they're real functioning drones i think

4404
02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:18,840
they may be some sort of a

4405
02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:21,920
chill um but

4406
02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:25,200
yeah because we you know

4407
02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:28,800
drone technology is not to

4408
02:47:32,469 --> 02:47:30,080
you know and i don't know the video

4409
02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:32,479
doesn't display their full capabilities

4410
02:47:39,030 --> 02:47:35,920
but current drone technology isn't too

4411
02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:39,040
you know the purported

4412
02:47:45,910 --> 02:47:42,880
tic tac maneuverable you know

4413
02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:45,920

elements so and i don't know if they're

4414

02:47:50,389 --> 02:47:47,359

purporting that these

4415

02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:50,399

triangular drone-like things

4416

02:47:53,590 --> 02:47:52,960

are you know functioning like the tic

4417

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:53,600

tac but i

4418

02:47:56,790 --> 02:47:56,479

i i don't i'm not buying it's real at

4419

02:48:02,710 --> 02:47:56,800

all

4420

02:48:05,030 --> 02:48:02,720

is when you have other drones out there

4421

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:05,040

like the predator and these

4422

02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:07,760

uh you know they have uh they have wings

4423

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:09,439

they're able to stay aloft

4424

02:48:16,230 --> 02:48:12,640

you know for dozens of hours

4425

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:16,240

um and those would have uh

4426

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:19,520

uh identifying aircraft lights on them

4427

02:48:23,349 --> 02:48:21,520

that they turn out and turn off right if

4428

02:48:25,429 --> 02:48:23,359

you're flying it over

4429

02:48:26,950 --> 02:48:25,439

uh enemy territory you're not gonna have

4430

02:48:27,830 --> 02:48:26,960

your lights on you're gonna have them

4431

02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:27,840

off

4432

02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:31,760

but um that's the one thing

4433

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:35,200

um if you have a small drone

4434

02:48:41,429 --> 02:48:38,720

um you know i'm talking something small

4435

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:41,439

three feet or four feet or whatever are

4436

02:48:48,070 --> 02:48:44,560

you gonna have flashing lights on that

4437

02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:48,080

are you faa competi or if it's military

4438

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:49,600

i i'm not so sure i don't think it's

4439

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:50,880

that type of drone

4440

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:53,439

you know a quadcopter now i don't think

4441

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:54,800

that's what it is i think it's something

4442

02:48:58,950 --> 02:48:56,319

with wings

4443

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:58,960

and it's a it's an aircraft you know

4444

02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:00,000

that that is

4445

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:04,160

used you know unmanned unpiloted

4446

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:07,279

um that's that's what i'm referring to

4447

02:49:11,190 --> 02:49:09,439

i mean it seems strange it has this like

4448

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:11,200

futuristic triangular

4449

02:49:14,550 --> 02:49:14,080

shape yet it has faa flashing lights on

4450

02:49:16,630 --> 02:49:14,560

it but

4451
02:49:18,150 --> 02:49:16,640
it's just something that's not fitting

4452
02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:18,160
there that's why i'm not

4453
02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:20,160
buying it fits into any one particular

4454
02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:21,359
category well

4455
02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:24,960
the triangle part if you really look at

4456
02:49:28,710 --> 02:49:27,120
the the video blow it up on your

4457
02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:28,720
computer screen

4458
02:49:32,309 --> 02:49:31,600
go full screen and look at it that's not

4459
02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:32,319
the only

4460
02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:35,680
triangle that's there there's no there's

4461
02:49:42,389 --> 02:49:38,720
all kinds of uh artifacts

4462
02:49:45,670 --> 02:49:42,399
uh that it's like it's burned into

4463
02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:45,680

uh the the uh the pickup

4464

02:49:51,429 --> 02:49:49,120

there on on the camera and you can see

4465

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:51,439

him going in both directions

4466

02:49:55,670 --> 02:49:53,680

and they're just like little triangle

4467

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,680

artifacts in the background

4468

02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:57,680

and i mean i just like what is that so

4469

02:50:01,830 --> 02:49:58,880

our is the

4470

02:50:02,710 --> 02:50:01,840

the main green flashing light artifact

4471

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:02,720

that we're seeing

4472

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,720

is that just something that is digitally

4473

02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:06,960

created whether it's from

4474

02:50:14,550 --> 02:50:10,880

uh a triangle shape uh um

4475

02:50:17,349 --> 02:50:14,560

uh len or the um oh whatever

4476
02:50:19,429 --> 02:50:17,359
mick west calls it i can't remember but

4477
02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:19,439
uh but there's all kinds of them

4478
02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:21,680
in the video and i just thought well

4479
02:50:26,389 --> 02:50:23,120
what is that

4480
02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:26,399
they're flying there nobody mentions

4481
02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:29,600
that in in the reports that there were

4482
02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,960
you know 15 or 20 flying all over in

4483
02:50:36,630 --> 02:50:34,319
both direct no

4484
02:50:37,510 --> 02:50:36,640
it's only the one so i don't know i

4485
02:50:40,309 --> 02:50:37,520
don't know carrie

4486
02:50:43,110 --> 02:50:40,319
i i really don't i i think it just i we

4487
02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:43,120
can't really pigeonhole it in one

4488
02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:45,920

specific category i i don't even believe

4489

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:46,319

it's

4490

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:49,359

the real period that's my take if you're

4491

02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:50,399

asking okay

4492

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:53,520

well and the other part uh to me and i'm

4493

02:50:56,950 --> 02:50:55,279

gonna try to squeeze in a couple of more

4494

02:50:59,830 --> 02:50:56,960

calls here before the uh

4495

02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:59,840

uh end of the show but the the dead

4496

02:51:04,630 --> 02:51:01,600

giveaway to all of this it's got

4497

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:04,640

flashing lights on it that's it it's a

4498

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,279

drone

4499

02:51:09,190 --> 02:51:08,399

it's an aircraft that's it who's and

4500

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,200

what and where

4501
02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,520
why when okay all right we can we can

4502
02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:13,439
get those questions answered but

4503
02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:16,800
but it's not yeah the manner the leak

4504
02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:18,880
the whole thing it's very suspicious to

4505
02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:20,319
me so i'm not

4506
02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:28,469
i'm no pipe the silver blimp thing

4507
02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:30,319
that too looks like you know it's from

4508
02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:32,000
like a where where'd they get this

4509
02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:35,520
from like a bugs bunny cartoon i mean

4510
02:51:41,990 --> 02:51:38,800
it just looks very suspiciously

4511
02:51:42,309 --> 02:51:42,000
fake to me that's where i'm at there you

4512
02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:42,319
go

4513
02:51:47,910 --> 02:51:44,000

carrie thank you so much we'll see you

4514

02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:47,920

tomorrow night be it tomorrow bye

4515

02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:50,319

fade to black thank you so much carrie

4516

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:51,040

uh

4517

02:51:57,110 --> 02:51:54,399

she thinks it's all fake isn't that

4518

02:51:57,990 --> 02:51:57,120

interesting um i'm still just going

4519

02:52:02,309 --> 02:51:58,000

aircraft

4520

02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:02,319

next

4521

02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:06,000

hi you're live yes hi this is laura

4522

02:52:09,510 --> 02:52:08,240

i've called in before and i'm going to

4523

02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:09,520

try and make this fast because i know

4524

02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,040

you don't have a lot of time

4525

02:52:14,870 --> 02:52:13,040

uh years ago chris medina did a reading

4526

02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:14,880

for me when i saw my first ufo

4527

02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:16,240

he said get ready you're going to see

4528

02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:18,160

more of this they're trying to open you

4529

02:52:23,670 --> 02:52:18,800

up

4530

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,680

actually went in the backyard and i put

4531

02:52:26,070 --> 02:52:25,359

my hands up in the air and i called one

4532

02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,080

in

4533

02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:29,120

got a psychic connection with it they

4534

02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,359

got i i came on your show and i did

4535

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,279

explain a lot of what happened

4536

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,760

since then i i get upset when i watch

4537

02:52:39,750 --> 02:52:37,920

the news because i see the tic tac and i

4538

02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:39,760

called in and i said i explained what

4539

02:52:45,590 --> 02:52:42,960

that was they were just sampling water

4540

02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:45,600

in molecules in the water and in the air

4541

02:52:49,590 --> 02:52:46,640

atmosphere

4542

02:52:50,389 --> 02:52:49,600

um the air and i decided to call tonight

4543

02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,399

because

4544

02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:52,880

i the arrowhead that they're calling the

4545

02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:54,160

acorn

4546

02:53:00,469 --> 02:52:57,200

that was in the north sky it's non-human

4547

02:53:01,429 --> 02:53:00,479

it's not piloted by any beings uh humans

4548

02:53:03,910 --> 02:53:01,439

aren't able to move

4549

02:53:05,110 --> 02:53:03,920

vehicles this way it's old old old

4550

02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:05,120

technology

4551

02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:07,120

it was supposed to be shielded

4552

02:53:12,389 --> 02:53:09,520

mechanically something was wrong with it

4553

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:12,399

um it's remotely driven not piloted it

4554

02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:13,040

was on

4555

02:53:17,510 --> 02:53:15,920

it was like recaptured it went up into

4556

02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:17,520

the air and out of sight

4557

02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:18,960

they called this back to wherever

4558

02:53:23,110 --> 02:53:21,120

they're from and we asked why they're

4559

02:53:25,590 --> 02:53:23,120

there and they said

4560

02:53:27,510 --> 02:53:25,600

they're nasty they were causing head

4561

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,520

pain and confusion

4562

02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:29,359

they said it's not coming back we

4563

02:53:33,590 --> 02:53:31,439

shouldn't be messing with this

4564

02:53:35,110 --> 02:53:33,600

it has nothing to do with us they're not

4565

02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:35,120

happy that this was seen

4566

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:38,000

it was a failure on their part and they

4567

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:39,840

were behind a panel and a ship

4568

02:53:43,190 --> 02:53:42,160

chest up with a light bluish gray light

4569

02:53:46,230 --> 02:53:43,200

around them

4570

02:53:47,590 --> 02:53:46,240

it was actually pretty but because they

4571

02:53:49,349 --> 02:53:47,600

were kind of nasty

4572

02:53:51,510 --> 02:53:49,359

they weren't like the tic tac ones so

4573

02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:51,520

they're different entities

4574

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:53,120

and i just thought i should get that out

4575

02:53:58,870 --> 02:53:55,279

there for everybody because

4576

02:54:01,190 --> 02:53:58,880

pam coronado who um is a famous psychic

4577

02:54:02,230 --> 02:54:01,200

recently i had a free drawing with her

4578

02:54:04,790 --> 02:54:02,240

in january

4579

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:04,800

and she said the council came forward

4580

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:06,000

and they said i'm supposed to

4581

02:54:10,870 --> 02:54:08,399

share each information with people and

4582

02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:10,880

it's been very difficult because it's so

4583

02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:13,920

hard to tell everybody this and explain

4584

02:54:19,030 --> 02:54:16,880

because it's outlandish and you know but

4585

02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:19,040

this is my truth and i thought you guys

4586

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:20,080

should all hear it

4587

02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:22,479

thank you laura and this is it's it's

4588

02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:24,800

it's all good

4589

02:54:29,110 --> 02:54:27,359

an old friend of mine uh tweeted out the

4590

02:54:30,710 --> 02:54:29,120

other day and some of you may have seen

4591

02:54:32,790 --> 02:54:30,720

i think it was yesterday lisa

4592

02:54:34,150 --> 02:54:32,800

she said you know what's going on you

4593

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:34,160

know what's going on is e.t

4594

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:36,080

getting more advanced is there jimmy

4595

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:37,359

what can you tell me this is somebody

4596

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:38,080

i've known for

4597

02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:41,760

35 years right and i said look i

4598

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:44,399

i think something is going on there's

4599

02:54:49,110 --> 02:54:46,080

something about to break and i

4600

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,120

do believe that uh et

4601
02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:52,160
is is advancing just like we are

4602
02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:53,520
you know and i'm talking about with

4603
02:54:57,190 --> 02:54:55,760
technology so things are different today

4604
02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:57,200
than they've ever been

4605
02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,960
laura thinks they're making a lot yeah

4606
02:55:01,510 --> 02:55:00,319
yeah electrical they're making a lot of

4607
02:55:03,990 --> 02:55:01,520
contact and people are

4608
02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:04,000
um having a lot of downloads and shaking

4609
02:55:06,309 --> 02:55:05,359
in their bodies we've been seeing a lot

4610
02:55:07,510 --> 02:55:06,319
of that lately

4611
02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:07,520
i have a lot of friends that are

4612
02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:09,439
experiencing and we're having that

4613
02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:10,479

happen so

4614

02:55:14,309 --> 02:55:11,920

just thought i'd share i'm on richard

4615

02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:14,319

dolan's experiercer group too so

4616

02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:15,920

thank you so much lord don't be a

4617

02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:19,120

stranger all right okay thanks spike

4618

02:55:22,469 --> 02:55:22,080

and i haven't heard uh chris medina's

4619

02:55:25,190 --> 02:55:22,479

name

4620

02:55:27,190 --> 02:55:25,200

in a long time i wonder how he's doing

4621

02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:27,200

so uh there you go man i think i need to

4622

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:27,840

reach out

4623

02:55:35,190 --> 02:55:32,160

have left do i have time for

4624

02:55:37,429 --> 02:55:35,200

one more call let's see hi you're live

4625

02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:37,439

i'm fade to black who's calling

4626
02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:40,000
jimmy church it's it's uh bradley from

4627
02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:41,279
kalamazoo michigan how you doing

4628
02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:43,359
hey bradley how are you from townsend

4629
02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:44,800
michigan

4630
02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:48,240
i am just andy i um actually wasn't

4631
02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:49,680
listening to the show i just saw your

4632
02:55:54,630 --> 02:55:50,960
tweets on twitter

4633
02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:54,640
and i wanted to uh run something by you

4634
02:55:58,070 --> 02:55:56,720
and also thank you for having barrett

4635
02:56:01,750 --> 02:55:58,080
brown on a few years ago

4636
02:56:04,389 --> 02:56:01,760
oh man bears barrett's the bomb i mean

4637
02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:04,399
you know what i love him i i gotta call

4638
02:56:07,590 --> 02:56:05,840

barrett i gotta call bear

4639

02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:07,600

let me tell you the best phone calls you

4640

02:56:11,910 --> 02:56:09,279

can ever have in your life

4641

02:56:13,429 --> 02:56:11,920

are with barrett brown and you can take

4642

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:13,439

that to the bank

4643

02:56:20,790 --> 02:56:18,720

he's like he's like jimmy i'm going to

4644

02:56:22,389 --> 02:56:20,800

keep it clean tonight i i promise you

4645

02:56:26,550 --> 02:56:22,399

i'm like whatever barrett

4646

02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:26,560

okay so uh what's on your mind bradley

4647

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,479

i um well i've been in the ufo thing for

4648

02:56:33,670 --> 02:56:32,560

about 10 years right i saw one in eighth

4649

02:56:35,510 --> 02:56:33,680

grade

4650

02:56:36,950 --> 02:56:35,520

and then i just got really into it i'm

4651
02:56:39,590 --> 02:56:36,960
currently 26

4652
02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:39,600
i recently made a friend in the ufo

4653
02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,240
community

4654
02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:43,200
who has kind of like insider like kind

4655
02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:44,160
of secrets

4656
02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:47,279
but like not like the area 51 stuff just

4657
02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:47,920
like

4658
02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:51,120
you know and i was wondering

4659
02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:53,600
apparently that is a very prevalent

4660
02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:54,720
thing in the community

4661
02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:56,880
the amount of secrets that people have

4662
02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:58,880
and i was wondering like what is to be

4663
02:57:01,910 --> 02:56:59,840

done about that

4664

02:57:03,110 --> 02:57:01,920

like how do we move forward like where

4665

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:03,120

how can we actually make

4666

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,240

progress well man that's it's an

4667

02:57:12,469 --> 02:57:09,279

excellent question but it's also the

4668

02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:12,479

million dollar question yes look

4669

02:57:18,790 --> 02:57:16,160

i i i don't have this is

4670

02:57:21,349 --> 02:57:18,800

look you just said the best thing you

4671

02:57:23,269 --> 02:57:21,359

could possibly say

4672

02:57:24,469 --> 02:57:23,279

that is you had a sighting in eighth

4673

02:57:26,630 --> 02:57:24,479

grade

4674

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,640

that's that that right there that's all

4675

02:57:31,269 --> 02:57:28,000

you need to know

4676

02:57:34,469 --> 02:57:31,279

and it's the same thing for me i've

4677

02:57:37,030 --> 02:57:34,479

seen what i've seen right i

4678

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:37,040

i don't have all the answers but i i i

4679

02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,720

don't i don't know if anybody

4680

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:41,040

does i don't know if anybody has any

4681

02:57:43,910 --> 02:57:42,240

secrets

4682

02:57:47,190 --> 02:57:43,920

i mean i don't know i don't have any

4683

02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:47,200

friends in the nsa or the nro or the dia

4684

02:57:50,389 --> 02:57:49,279

i don't know i'm not implying you do no

4685

02:57:53,830 --> 02:57:50,399

i'm saying

4686

02:57:57,030 --> 02:57:53,840

i don't even know what they know right

4687

02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:57,040

right right right so you know what i

4688

02:58:01,190 --> 02:57:58,399

only know what i've seen

4689

02:58:01,990 --> 02:58:01,200

you know what you've seen how this plays

4690

02:58:04,630 --> 02:58:02,000

out

4691

02:58:06,550 --> 02:58:04,640

uh i think we're in exciting times i do

4692

02:58:09,750 --> 02:58:06,560

i think we all know

4693

02:58:12,950 --> 02:58:09,760

that sooner or later right

4694

02:58:16,630 --> 02:58:12,960

sooner or later we're gonna have

4695

02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:16,640

contact with et over a major

4696

02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:19,200

city and it's going to be seen by

4697

02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:20,800

billions of people

4698

02:58:24,150 --> 02:58:22,720

and then it's going to be or we're going

4699

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:24,160

to have an alien invasion

4700

02:58:27,269 --> 02:58:25,600

it's going to be independence day i

4701

02:58:30,309 --> 02:58:27,279

don't know but eventually

4702

02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:30,319

that is going to play out

4703

02:58:34,950 --> 02:58:33,120

i just don't know when but i think it's

4704

02:58:36,870 --> 02:58:34,960

i think i think

4705

02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:36,880

i think something is about to happen i

4706

02:58:40,070 --> 02:58:38,319

really do

4707

02:58:41,510 --> 02:58:40,080

i actually i kind of feel that way too i

4708

02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:41,520

was just wondering if like

4709

02:58:47,830 --> 02:58:44,000

we should just sit back or if there's

4710

02:58:50,070 --> 02:58:47,840

stuff we can do uh

4711

02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:50,080

you know what get yourself some night

4712

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:51,040

vision

4713

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,680

get to get yourself some goggles or find

4714

02:58:57,670 --> 02:58:55,520

a friend that's got them

4715

02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:57,680

and and go and go and hang out and do

4716

02:59:00,950 --> 02:58:59,520

sky watches at night

4717

02:59:02,710 --> 02:59:00,960

that's that's you know what that's the

4718

02:59:04,710 --> 02:59:02,720

best thing to do just go out

4719

02:59:06,950 --> 02:59:04,720

and and have a good time and know that

4720

02:59:08,870 --> 02:59:06,960

there's something strange going on

4721

02:59:10,469 --> 02:59:08,880

when the right but i've already seen it

4722

02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:10,479

well that's what i'm saying

4723

02:59:15,750 --> 02:59:13,439

me too so what do i do i got my night

4724

02:59:16,550 --> 02:59:15,760

vision goggles i go hang out with our et

4725

02:59:19,830 --> 02:59:16,560

brothers

4726

02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:19,840

but until the big event happens

4727

02:59:23,990 --> 02:59:23,200

uh i think we can rest comfortably

4728

02:59:25,910 --> 02:59:24,000

knowing that

4729

02:59:27,429 --> 02:59:25,920

if it was going to be bad something bad

4730

02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:27,439

would have already happened

4731

02:59:31,349 --> 02:59:29,359

i just don't think it's gonna be bad i

4732

02:59:33,830 --> 02:59:31,359

totally agree yeah

4733

02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:33,840

hey bradley i'm not a big fan of the

4734

02:59:35,670 --> 02:59:35,279

threat thing but yeah yeah go ahead go

4735

02:59:37,349 --> 02:59:35,680

ahead

4736

02:59:38,710 --> 02:59:37,359

i'm at the end of the show i gotta run

4737

02:59:41,429 --> 02:59:38,720

credits so i'm gonna say

4738

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:41,439

thank you for the phone call no worries

4739

02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:42,080

my man

4740

02:59:45,590 --> 02:59:44,000

you have a great night thank you bradley

4741

02:59:48,790 --> 02:59:45,600

yeah you too jimmy church

4742

02:59:50,150 --> 02:59:48,800

right on bradley from townsend michigan

4743

02:59:51,990 --> 02:59:50,160

and with that i got to go straight to

4744

02:59:53,590 --> 02:59:52,000

credits i got to get out of here

4745

02:59:55,590 --> 02:59:53,600

what a great night on the show i want to

4746

02:59:58,389 --> 02:59:55,600

thank john greenwald for again

4747

02:59:59,750 --> 02:59:58,399

bringing his a game he's the absolute

4748

03:00:03,030 --> 02:59:59,760

best tomorrow night

4749

03:00:04,630 --> 03:00:03,040

aaron montgomery vader black's executive

4750

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:04,640

producers reader murray on shows

4751
03:00:08,630 --> 03:00:05,520
produced by hilton j

4752
03:00:10,309 --> 03:00:08,640
palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4753
03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:10,319
are steve harter gene vettel

4754
03:00:14,710 --> 03:00:13,200
mark d kobar webmaster is drew the geek

4755
03:00:17,910 --> 03:00:14,720
music doug aldrige

4756
03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:17,920
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4757
03:00:21,510 --> 03:00:20,160
faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4758
03:00:26,150 --> 03:00:21,520
game changer network

4759
03:00:28,790 --> 03:00:26,160
syndication is kgra the planet

4760
03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:28,800
this broadcast owned copyrighted 2021 by

4761
03:00:30,790 --> 03:00:30,319
fade to black and the game changer

4762
03:00:33,269 --> 03:00:30,800
network

4763
03:00:34,870 --> 03:00:33,279

inc it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4764

03:00:35,590 --> 03:00:34,880

copied or used anywhere in the known

4765

03:00:37,269 --> 03:00:35,600

universe

4766

03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:37,279

without written permission from page to

4767

03:00:40,870 --> 03:00:38,880

black of the game changer network

4768

03:00:42,870 --> 03:00:40,880

i'm your host jimmy church until

4769

03:00:46,309 --> 03:00:42,880

tomorrow night with aaron montgomery

4770

03:00:54,320 --> 03:00:46,319

i want everybody to be safe

4771

03:01:04,870 --> 03:00:55,010

[Applause]

4772

03:01:04,880 --> 03:01:07,980

is